World Database of Happiness



Correlational Findings on Happiness and HAPPINESS: CORRESPONDENCE OF DIFFERENT MEASURES Subject Code: H6

© on data collection: <u>Ruut Veenhoven</u>, <u>Erasmus</u> <u>University Rotterdam</u>

Classification of Fine	dings	
Subject Code	Description	Nr of Studies on this Subject
H6	HAPPINESS: CORRESPONDENCE OF DIFFERENT MEASURES	1
H6.1	Overall happiness	0
H6.1.1	Overall happiness by overall happiness	0
H6.1.1.1	. O-HL by O-HL	4
H6.1.1.2	. O-HL by O-SL	42
H6.1.1.4	. O-HL by O-DT	13
H6.1.1.5	- O-HL by O-QOL	2
H6.1.1.6	. O-HL by O-further	8
H6.1.1.7	. O-HL by O-sum	0
H6.1.1.8	. O-SL by O-SL	5
H6.1.1.10	. O-SL by O-DT	10
H6.1.1.11	- O-SL by O-QOL	1
H6.1.1.12	. O-SL by O-further	6
H6.1.1.13	. O-SL by O-sum	0
H6.1.1.19	. O-DT by O-DT	5
H6.1.1.20	. O-DT by O-QOL	0
H6.1.1.21	. O-DT by O-further	12
H6.1.1.22	. O-DT by O-open	1
H6.1.1.24	. O-further by O-further	2
H6.1.1.27	. O-further by O-open	0
H6.1.2	Overall Happiness and Hedonic Affect-level	1
H6.1.2.1	. O-HL by A-AOL	8
H6.1.2.2	. O-HL by A-AB	22
H6.1.2.3	. O-HL by A-TH	0
H6.1.2.5	. O-HP by A-CA	1
H6.1.2.7	. O-SL by A-AOL	5
H6.1.2.8	. O-SL by A-AB	11
H6.1.2.11	. O-SL by A-CA	0
H6.1.2.12	. O-DT by A-AB	7
H6.2.2.13	. O-DT by A-AOL	1

H6	5.1.2.14	. O-QOL by A-AOL	1
H6	5.1.2.15	. O-further by A-AOL	0
H6	5.1.2.16	. O-further by A-AB	8
H6	5.1.2.17	. O-further by A-ARE	1
H6	5.1.2.18	. O-open by A-ARE	0
H6	5.1.2.19	. O-open by A-CA	1
H6	5.1.2.46	. O-sum by A-AB	1
H6	5.1.3	Overall happiness and contentment	3
H6	5.1.3.1	. O-HL by C-BW	5
Hé	5.1.3.2	. O-HL by C-RG	1
Hé	5.1.3.3	. O-HL by C-RW	6
H6	5.1.3.7	. O-SL by C-BW	4
H6	5.1.3.8	. O-SL by C-RG	4
H6	5.1.3.9	. O-SL by C-RW	3
H6	5.1.3.10	. O-SL by C-open	0
H6	5.1.3.11	. O-DT by C-BW	3
H6	5.1.3.12	. O-DT by C-RW	2
H6	5.1.3.13	. O-DT by C-RG	1
H6	5.1.3.14	. O-DT by C-open	0
H6	5.1.3.15	. O-further by C-BW	5
H6	5.1.4	Overall happiness and mixed measures	0
H6	5.1.4.1	. O-HL by M-AO	7
H6	5.1.4.2	. O-HL by M-CO	0
H6	5.1.4.6	. O-SL by M-AO	3
H6	5.1.4.7	. O-SL by M-CO	1
H6	5.1.4.8	. O-DT by M-AO	4
H6	5.1.4.9	. O-DT by M-TH	2
H6	5.1.4.10	. O-further by M-AO	9
H6	5.2	Hedonic level of affect	1
H6	5.2.1	Hedonic level and overall happiness	1
H6	5.2.2	Hedonic level and hedonic level	0
H6	5.2.2.1	. A-AOL by A-AOL	0
Hé	5.2.2.2	. A-AOL by A-AB	1
Hé	5.2.2.3	. A-AOL by A-ARE	1
Hé	5.2.2.8	. A-AB by A-AB	5
H6	5.2.2.9	. A-AB by A-ARE	7
H6	5.2.2.11	. A-AB by A-CA	2
H6	5.2.2.12	. A-CA by A-CA	3
H6	5.2.2.14	. A-ARE by A-ARE	6
Hé	5.2.3	Hedonic level and contentment	0
Hé	5.2.3.1	. A-AOL by C-RW	0
H6	5.2.3.2	. A-AB by C-BW	5

r manigs on rrappiness and rr	IT INESS. CONNESS ON DENCE OF DITTERENT MERSONES	
H6.2.3.3	. A-AB by C-RW	3
H6.2.3.5	. A-ARE by C-RW	1
H6.2.3.6	. A-ARE by C-BW	1
H6.2.4	Hedonic level and mixed indicators of happiness	2
H6.2.4.1	. A-AB by M-AO	11
H6.2.4.2	. A-AB by M-TH	0
H6.2.4.3	. A-ARE by M-AO	2
H6.2.4.4	. A-ARE by M-ACO	3
H6.2.4.5	. A-CA by M-ACO	0
H6.3	Contentment	0
H6.3.1	Contentment and happiness	0
H6.3.2	Contentment and hedonic level	0
H6.3.3	Contentment and contentment	0
H6.3.3.1	. C-BW by C-BW	0
H6.3.3.2	. C-BW by C-RW	2
H6.3.4	Contentment and mixed indicators of happiness	1
H6.3.4.1	. C-RG by M-AC	1
H6.3.4.2	. C-BW by M-AO	4
H6.4	Mixed indicators of happiness	0
H6.4.1	by pure overall happiness	0
H6.4.2	by pure indicators of hedonic level	0
H6.4.3	by pure indicators of contentment	0
H6.4.4	Mixed indicators by mixed indicators	0
H6.4.4.1	. M-AO by M-AO	3
H6.4.4.2	. M-AO by M-FH	1
H6.4.4.3	. M-AO by M-TH	0
Appendix 1	Happiness Items used	
Appendix 2	Statistics used	
Appendix 3	About the World Database of Happiness	
Appendix 4	Further Findings in the World Database of Happiness	
Appendix 5	Related Subjects	
Cite as	Veenhoven, R.: Findings on HAPPINESS: CORRESPONDENCE OF DIFFERENT MEASURES World Database of Happiness, Correlational Findings Internet: worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl Erasmus University Rotterdam, 2009, Netherlands	

Correlational finding on Happiness and HAPPINESS: CORRESPONDENCE OF DIFFERENT MEASURES

Subject code: H6

Study MAGNU 1991

Reported in: Magnus, K.; Diener, E.

A Longitudinal Analysis of Personality, Life Events, and Subjective Well-Being.

Paper presented at the 63rd Annual Meeting of the Midwestern Psychological Association. 1991,

Chicago, USA Page in Report: 26

Population: University students, USA, followed 4 years 1986-1990

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response:

N: 130

Correlate

Authors label: Subjective well being (SWB)

Our classification: HAPPINESS: CORRESPONDENCE OF DIFFERENT MEASURES, code H6

Measurement: A single subjective well-being factor was made from

combining several scales:

A Selfreport on Satisfaction with life scale

B Selfreport on Informant satisfaction with life scale

C Selfreport on Fordyce happiness item

D Informant rating on the Fordyce happiness item

A Satisfaction with life scale Selfreport on four questions:

Using the 1-5 scale below, indicate your agreement with each of the items by placing the appropriate number on the line preceding that item. Please be open and honest in your responding.

A In most ways my life is close to ideal

B The conditions of my life are excellent

C I am satisfied with my life

D So far, I have gotten the important things I want in life

E If I could live my life over, I would change nothing

Answers rated:

5 strongly agree

4 slightly agree

3 neither agree nor disagree

2 slightly disagree

1 strongly disagree

Computation: A+B+C+D+E divided by 5

Name: Shortened Diener's Satisfaction with Life Scale (SWLS)

B The informant satisfaction with life scale: Informant

```
report on A measure
C The Fordyce :Selfreport on single question:
Generally speaking, how (much) do you feel happy? What
score do you give if we put ten for 'extremely happy, zero
for extremely unhappy' and five for neither happy nor
unhappy'?
10 extremely happy
8
7
6
5 neither happy nor unhappy
4
3
2
0 extremely unhappy
D The informant Fordyce:Peerrating using C measure
```

Remarks: Assessed at T1(1986) and T2(1990)

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
M-FH/g/sq/n/11/a	<u>r=+.63</u> <u>p<.05</u>	T1 SWB by T2 happiness
M-FH/g/sq/n/11/a	<u>r=+.68</u> <u>p<.05</u>	T2 SWB by T1 happiness
O-DT/u/sq/v/7/a	<u>r=+.62</u> <u>p<.05</u>	T2 SWB by T1 happiness
O-Sum/g/fi/?/7/a	<u>r=+.50</u> <u>p<.05</u>	T2 SWB by T1 happiness
M-FH/g/rdp/v/10/a	<u>r=+.52</u> <u>p<.05</u>	T1 SWB by T2 happiness
M-FH/g/rdp/v/10/a	r = +.44 p<.05	T2 SWB by T1 happiness

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-HL Subject code: H6.1.1.1

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness (2)

Our classification: . O-HL by O-HL, code H6.1.1.1

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

Taking all things together, how would you say things are

these days - would you say you're these days

3 very happy
2 pretty happy
1 not too happy

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-HL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-HL/u/sq/v/7/b $\underline{r}=+.57$

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-HL

Subject code: H6.1.1.1

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Satisfaction with life as a whole (11)

Our classification: . O-HL by O-HL, code H6.1.1.1

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

How do you feel how happy you are....?

7 delighted6 pleased

5 mostly satisfied

4 mixed (about equally satisfied and dissatisfied)

3 mostly
2 unhappy
1 terrible

Remarks: happiness measure type?????

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-HL/u/sq/v/7/b $\underline{r}=+.63$

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-HL

Subject code: H6.1.1.1

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness Three-pt. happiness (5)

Our classification: . O-HL by O-HL, code H6.1.1.1

Taken all together, how would you say things are these

Would you say that you are....?

3 very happy 2 pretty happy 1 not too happy

Remarks: happiness measure type O-HL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks Measure

O-HL/u/sq/v/7/b r = +.50

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-HL Subject code: H6.1.1.1

BERNO 1985 Study

Reported in: Bernow, R

Livskvaliteten i Sverige. (Lifequality in Sweden) Stockhold Läns Landstring, 1985, Stockholm, Sweden.

Page in Report: 89

Population: 18-70 aged, general public, Sweden., 1982

Sample:

Non-Response: ?

N: 1558

Correlate

Authors label: Life satisfaction (1)

Our classification: . O-HL by O-HL, code H6.1.1.1

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

All in all, how much happiness do you find in life

today...? 1 almost none

2 some but not very much

3 a good deal

Remarks: Same question answered at the beginning and at the end of

the interview

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks Measure

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/bc r = +.81Lower among Ss below age 20 r = +.60

> Lower among the low educated r=+.74Higher among academics r = +.92

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by O-DT Subject code: H6.1.1.10

Study **ANDRE 1976/2**

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 24%

N: 1118

Correlate

Authors label: Overall happiness (1)

Our classification: . O-SL by O-DT, code H6.1.1.10

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

How do you feel about your life as a whole....?

7 delighted pleased

mostly satisfied

mixed

3 mostly dissatisfied

2 unhappy terrible

Name: Andrews & Withey's `Delighted-Terrible Scale

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-DT

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks O-SLW/c/sq/n/7/a

r = +.56

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by O-DT Subject code: H6.1.1.10

Study ANDRE 1976/2

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 24%

N: 1118

Correlate

Authors label: Satisfaction with life as a whole (1)

Our classification: . O-SL by O-DT, code H6.1.1.10

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

We have talked about various parts of your life, now I want to ask you about your life as a whole. How satisfied are

you with your life as a whole these days....?

7 completely satisfied

6

5

4 neutral

3

1 completely dissatisfied

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-SL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

 $O-DT/u/sq/v/7/a \qquad r=+.56$

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by O-DT

Subject code: H6.1.1.10

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Satisfaction with life as a whole (3)

Our classification: . O-SL by O-DT, code H6.1.1.10

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

We have talked about various parts of your life, now I want to ask you about your life as a whole. How satisfied are

you with your life as a whole these days....?

7 completely satisfied

6 5

4 neutral

3

1 completely dissatisfied

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-SL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-DT/u/sqt/v/7/a mr=+.65 O-DT twice during the interview with and interval

of about 10 minutes

Correlation with O-SL (asked once)

O-DT asked first: r=+.64 O-DT asked last : r=+.66

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by O-DT

Subject code: H6.1.1.10

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Satisfaction with life as a whole (2)

Our classification: . O-SL by O-DT, code H6.1.1.10

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

In general how satisfying do you find the way you are spending your life these days. Would you call it....?

3 completely satisfying
2 pretty satisfying
1 not very satisfying

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-SL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-DT/u/sqt/v/7/a mr=.50 O-DT twice during the interview with and interval

of about 10 minutes

Correlation with O-SL (asked once)

O-DT asked first: r=+.50 O-DT asked last : r=+.49

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by O-DT

Subject code: H6.1.1.10

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Overall happiness (9)

Our classification: . O-SL by O-DT, code H6.1.1.10

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

How do you feel about your life as a whole.....?

7 delighted6 pleased

5 mostly satisfied

4 mixed

3 mostly dissatisfied

2 unhappy
1 terrible

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-DT

Asked twice. The interval was about 8 to 12 minutes

Summation: arithmetic mean

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-SLW/c/sq/n/7/a mr=+.65 HAP 2.1a by HAP 4.1 asked first: r=+.64

HAP 2.1a by HAP 4.1 asked last : r=+.66

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by O-DT Subject code: H6.1.1.10

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Overall happiness (11)

Our classification: . O-SL by O-DT, code H6.1.1.10

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

How do you feel about your life as a whole....?

7 delighted6 pleased

5 mostly satisfied

4 mixed

3 mostly dissatisfied

2 unhappy1 terrible

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-DT

Asked twice during the interview. The interval was about 8

to 12 minutes.

Summation: arithmetic mean

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-SLL/c/sq/v/3/a mr=+.50 O-SL by O-DT asked first: r=+.50

O-SL by O-DT asked last : r=+.49

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by O-DT

Subject code: H6.1.1.10

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Overall happiness (12)

Our classification: . O-SL by O-DT, code H6.1.1.10

How do you feel about your life as a whole....?

7 delighted6 pleased

5 mostly satisfied

4 mixed

3 mostly dissatisfied

2 unhappy
1 terrible

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-DT

Asked twice during the interview. The interval was about 8

to 12 minutes.

Summation: arithmetic mean

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-SLL/c/sq/v/3/a r=+.53

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by O-DT

Subject code: H6.1.1.10

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Overall happiness (13)

Our classification: . O-SL by O-DT, code H6.1.1.10

How do you feel about your life as a whole....?

7 delighted6 pleased

5 mostly satisfied

4 mixed

3 mostly dissatisfied

2 unhappy1 terrible

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-DT

Asked twice during the interview. The interval was about 8

to 12 minutes.

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness

Measure Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-SLV/u/sq/t/101/a mr=+.50 O-SL by O-DT asked first: r=+.51

O-SL by O-DT asked last : r=+.49

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by O-DT Subject code: H6.1.1.10

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Satisfaction with life as a whole (5)

Our classification: . O-SL by O-DT, code H6.1.1.10

We have talked about various parts of your life, now I want to ask you about your life as a whole. How satisfied are

you with your life as a whole these days....?

completely satisfied

6

4 neutral

3 2

1 completely dissatisfied

Remarks: happiness measure type O-SL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks Measure

O-DT/u/sqt/v/7/a r = +.70

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by O-DT

Subject code: H6.1.1.10

ANDRE 1976/3 Study

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Satisfaction with life as a whole (4)

Our classification: . O-SL by O-DT, code H6.1.1.10

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

In general how satisfying do you find the way you are spending your life these days. Would you call it....?

3 completely satisfying 2 pretty satisfying 1 not very satisfying

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-SL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-DT/u/sqt/v/7/a $\underline{r}=+.53$

Correlational finding on Happiness and - O-SL by O-QOL

Subject code: H6.1.1.11

Study VENTE 1996

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.

Liskvalitet hos 4500 31-33-arige. (The Quality of Life of 4500 31-33-Years-Olds).

Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København 1996, ISBN 8790190068 http://

www.livskvalitet.org/t2/index.asp

Page in Report: 420

Population: 31-33 aged, Denmark 1993, born in University Hospital in Copenhagen

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 39%

N: 4500

Correlate

Authors label: perceived quality of life

Our classification: - O-SL by O-QOL, code H6.1.1.11

Measurement: Single question:

How is the quality of your life at present ?(in your

understanding of the word)

1: very bad 2: bad

3: neither/nor

4: good

5: very good

Measured Values: N: All:4601; %: 1:0,9; 2:4,7; 3:17,4; 4:50,6; 5:26,6

Remarks: As a happiness measure this question correlates highly with

other happiness measures

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a	<u>r=+.68</u> <u>p<.00</u>	1: Ms=2.13 2: Ms=3.85 3: Ms=6.05 4: Ms=7.94 5: Ms=9.33
O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e	<u>r=+.74</u> <u>p<.00</u>	1: Ms=1.44 2: Ms=3.04 3: Ms=5.50 4: Ms=7.61 5: Ms=9.26
O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h	<u>r=+.68</u> <u>p<.00</u>	1: Ms=2.44 2: Ms=4.10 3: Ms=5.26 4: Ms=7.04 5: Ms=8.81

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by O-further Subject code: H6.1.1.12

Study ANDRE 1976/2

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 24%

N: 1118

Correlate

Authors label: Feeling warm about life (1)

Where would you put your life as a whole on a feeling

thermometer?

Rated on 'thermometer scale' (in grades)

0 degrees: very cold, negative

50 60 70

80 90

100 very warm, positive

Remarks: Happiness measure type O

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-SLW/c/sq/n/7/a $\underline{r}=+.46$

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by O-further Subject code: H6.1.1.12

Study ANDRE 1976/2

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 24%

N: 1118

Correlate

Authors label: Satisfaction with life as a whole (2)

We have talked about various parts of your life, now I want to ask you about your life as a whole. How satisfied are

you with your life as a whole these days....?

completely satisfied

6

5

4 neutral

2

1 completely dissatisfied

Remarks: happiness measure type O-SL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks Measure

O-SLV/u/sq/t/101/a r = +.46

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by O-further

Subject code: H6.1.1.12

Study **ANDRE 1976/3**

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Feeling warm about life (6)

Where would you put your life as a whole on a feeling

thermometer?

Rated on 'thermometer scale' (in grades)

O degrees: very cold, negative

60 70

80 90

100 very warm, positive

Remarks: Happiness measure type O

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure
Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-SLW/c/sq/n/7/a r=+.47

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by O-further Subject code: H6.1.1.12

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Feeling warm about life (1)

Where would you put your life as a whole on a feeling

thermometer?

Rated on 'thermometer scale' (in grades)

0 degrees: very cold, negative

60 70

80 90

100 very warm, positive

Remarks: Happiness measure type O

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-SLL/c/sq/v/3/a \underline{r} =-.41

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by O-further Subject code: H6.1.1.12

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Satisfaction with life as a whole (14)

In general how satisfying do you find the way you are spending your life these days. Would you call it....?

3 completely satisfying
2 pretty satisfying
1 not very satisfying

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-SL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

 $O-SLV/u/sq/t/101/a \qquad r=-.41$

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by O-further Subject code: H6.1.1.12

Study HADAW 1978

Reported in: Hadaway, C.K.

Life Satisfaction and Religion: A Reanalysis.

Social Forces, 1978, Vol. 57, 636 - 643. ISSN 0037 7732

Page in Report: 640

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1971

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 2164

Correlate

Authors label: Index of well-being (1)

Our classification: O-SL by O-further, code H6.1.1.12

Measurement: The index of well-being is a composite scale composed of

nine life satisfaction items including an overall

satisfaction with life question and eight items which asked the individual to rate his life on a continuum between two $\,$

opposites

Remarks: Happiness measure type 0

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-SLu/c/sq/n/7/b r=+.67

p < .01

 $O-SLW/c/sq/n/7/a \qquad r=+.91$

p<.01

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-DT by O-DT Subject code: H6.1.1.19

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Delighted Terrible life

Our classification: . O-DT by O-DT, code H6.1.1.19

Measurement: Selfreport on single question, asked twice in interview:

How do you feel about your life as a whole....?

7 delighted6 pleased

5 mostly satisfied

4 mixed

3 mostly dissatisfied

2 unhappy
1 terrible

Remarks: happiness measure type O-DT

Asked twice during the interview. The interval was about 8

to 12 minutes.

Summation: arithmetic mean

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

 $\underline{\text{O-DT/u/sqt/v/7/a}}$ $\underline{\text{mr=+.93}}$ O-DT asked first by O-DT index : r=+.92

O-DT asked last by O-DT index : r=+.93

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-DT by O-DT Subject code: H6.1.1.19

Study ANDRE 1976/4

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 78

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/3

Sample:

Non-Response: 26%

N: 1433

Correlate

Authors label: Overall happiness Life 3 (1)

Our classification: . O-DT by O-DT, code H6.1.1.19

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

How do you feel about your life as a whole....?

7 delighted6 pleased

5 mostly satisfied

4 mixed

3 mostly dissatisfied

2 unhappy
1 terrible

Remarks: Question asked twice. Summation: arithmetic mean

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-DT/u/sq/v/7/a mr=+.93 Question asked asked twice:

at the beginning of the interview: r=+.92 at the end of the interview: r=+.94

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-DT by O-DT

Subject code: H6.1.1.19

Study BALAT 1993

Reported in: Balatsky, G.; Diener, E.

Subjective Well-Being among Russian Students.

Social Indicators Research, 1993, Vol. 28, 225 - 243 ISSN p 0303 8300; ISSN e 1573 0921 DOI:10.1007/

BF01079019 Page in Report: 233

Population: Students, Moscow and Glazov (Ural), Russia, 1990

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: not reported

N: 116

Correlate

Authors label: Global life satisfaction (1)

Our classification: . O-DT by O-DT, code H6.1.1.19

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

How do you feel about your life as a whole right now?

1.Terrible

.

7.Delighted.

Measured Values: M= 4.15; SD= 1.48

Remarks: Michalos' version of Delighted-Terrible scale, time frame

present

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-DT/c/sq/v/7/b r=+.58 Original version (Andrews & Withey) by adjusted

p < .01 version (Michalos)

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-DT by O-DT

Subject code: H6.1.1.19

Study GOODH 1985

Reported in: Goodhart, D.E.

Some Psychological Effects Associated with Positive and Negative Thinking about Stressful Event

Outcomes: Was Pollyanna Right?

Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 1985, Vol. 48, 216 - 232. ISSN 0022 3514.

Page in Report: 227

Population: Students in stress, followed 8 weeks, Illinois, USA, 1983

Sample:

Non-Response: 1.7% dropout

N: 173

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness (1)

Our classification: . O-DT by O-DT, code H6.1.1.19

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

How do you feel about your life as a whole....?

7 delighted6 pleased

5 mostly satisfied

4 mixed

3 mostly dissatisfied

2 unhappy1 terrible

Name: Andrews & Withey's `Delighted-Terrible Scale'

(original version)

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-DT

Assessed at T1 and T2;

T1: right after induction of salience of positive or negative thinking

T2: 8 weeks later

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure
Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

 $\underline{\text{O-DT/u/sq/v/7/a}}$ $\underline{\text{rpc=+.55}}$ T1 happiness by T2 happiness controlled for T1

p<.001 stress.

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-DT by O-DT Subject code: H6.1.1.19

Study HEADE 1982/1

Reported in: Headey, B.; Holström, E.; Wearing, A.J.

Australians' Priorities Satisfactions and Well-being: Methodological Issues.

Monograph in Public Policy Studies, nr.8, University of Melbourne, 1982, Australia

Page in Report: 27

Population: Adults, general public, Melbourne, Australia, followed from 1978 to 1981 (selected from 1981 "mini"-

panel: 184 of the 555 of the 1978 Melbourne metropolitan survey)

Sample: Probability simple random sample

Non-Response: 0

N: 31

Correlate

Authors label: Satisfaction with life-as-a-whole

Our classification: . O-DT by O-DT, code H6.1.1.19

Measurement: Selfreport on single question asked twice: How do you feel

about your life as a whole?; scored on the 1-9 D-T scale

Remarks: only 23 of 31 respondents interviewed were available for

scores of the survey

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-DT/u/fi/v/9/a r=+.43 Self-rating (from survey) by coder(1)-rating (from

p<.05 interview) both on the same 1-9 D-T scale

O-DT/u/fi/v/9/a r=+.33 ns Self-rating (from survey) by coder(2)-rating (from

interview) both on the same 1-9 D-T scale

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-SL

Subject code: H6.1.1.2

Study ADAMS 1997

Reported in: Adams, V.H.

A Paradox in African American Quality of Life.

Social Indicators Research, 1997, Vol 42, 205 - 219. ISSN p 0303 8300; ISSN e 1573 0921 DOI:10.1023/

A:1006806601848 Page in Report: 215

Population: Black Americans, USA, followed from 1980 to 1992

Sample: Probability stratified sample

Non-Response: T1: 32%; T2: 19%; T3: 17%; T4:17%

N: 623

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness

Our classification: . O-HL by O-SL, code H6.1.1.2

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

How happy are you these days? Response options not reported

Measured Values: General Life Satisfaction: Happiness T1: M=3.08; N=620; T1: M=2.19; N=615 T2: M=3.20; N=613; T2:

M=2.07; N=616 T3: M=3.24; N=621; T3: M=2.09; N=619 T4: M=3.21; N=621; T4: M=2.07; N=617

Error Estimates: Overtime correlation: T1-T2: r=+.34; T1-T3: r=+.24; T1-T4: r=+.29

Remarks: Assessed at: T1:1980; T2:1987; T3:1989; T4:1992

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
O-SLu/c/sq/v/4/b	<u>r=+.41</u> <u>p<.00</u>	T1:1980
O-SLu/c/sq/v/4/b	<u>r=+.49</u> <u>p<.00</u>	T2:1988
O-SLu/c/sq/v/4/b	<u>r=+.41</u> <u>p<.00</u>	Т3:1989
O-SLu/c/sq/v/4/b	$\frac{r=+.44}{p<.00}$	T4:1992

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-SL Subject code: H6.1.1.2

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Satisfaction with life as a whole (13)

Our classification: . O-HL by O-SL, code H6.1.1.2

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

We have talked about various parts of your life, now I want to ask you about your life as a whole. How satisfied are

you with your life as a whole these days....?

7 completely satisfied

6 5

4 neutral

3

1 completely dissatisfied

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-SL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure
Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa r=+.49

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-SL

Subject code: H6.1.1.2

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Satisfaction with life as a whole (12)

Our classification: . O-HL by O-SL, code H6.1.1.2

In general how satisfying do you find the way you are spending your life these days. Would you call it....?

3 completely satisfying 2 pretty satisfying 1 not very satisfying

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-SL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks Measure

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa r = +.55

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-SL Subject code: H6.1.1.2

ANDRF 1976/3 Study

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Satisfaction with life as a whole (10)

Our classification: . O-HL by O-SL, code H6.1.1.2

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

In general how satisfying do you find the way you are spending your life these days. Would you call it....?

3 completely satisfying 2 pretty satisfying not very satisfying

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-SL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-HL/u/sq/v/7/b r=+.49

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-SL

Subject code: H6.1.1.2

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness (8)

Our classification: . O-HL by O-SL, code H6.1.1.2

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

Taken all together, how would you say things are these

days? Would you say that you are....?

3 very happy2 pretty happy1 not too happy

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-HL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-SLW/c/sq/n/7/a r=+.49

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-SL

Subject code: H6.1.1.2

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness (10)

Our classification: . O-HL by O-SL, code H6.1.1.2

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

How do you feel how happy you are....?

7 delighted6 pleased

5 mostly satisfied

4 mixed (about equally satisfied and dissatisfied)

3 mostly
2 unhappy
1 terrible

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-HL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-SLW/c/sq/n/7/a r=+.63

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-SL

Subject code: H6.1.1.2

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Overall happiness (1)

Our classification: . O-HL by O-SL, code H6.1.1.2

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

How do you feel how happy you are....?

7 delighted6 pleased

5 mostly satisfied

4 mixed (about equally satisfied and dissatisfied)

3 mostly
2 unhappy
1 terrible

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-HL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-SLW/c/sq/n/7/a $\underline{r}=+.70$

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-SL Subject code: H6.1.1.2

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness (7)

Our classification: . O-HL by O-SL, code H6.1.1.2

Taken all together, how would you say things are these

Would you say that you are....?

3 very happy 2 pretty happy 1 not too happy

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-HL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks Measure

O-SLL/c/sq/v/3/a r = +.55

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-SL Subject code: H6.1.1.2

ANDRE 1976/3 Study

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness (12)

Our classification: . O-HL by O-SL, code H6.1.1.2

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

How do you feel how happy you are....?

7 delighted 6 pleased

5 mostly satisfied

4 mixed (about equally satisfied and dissatisfied)

mostly 2 unhappy 1 terrible

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-HL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-SLL/c/sq/v/3/a $\underline{r}=+.49$

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-SL

Subject code: H6.1.1.2

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness (11)

Our classification: . O-HL by O-SL, code H6.1.1.2

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

Taken all together, how would you say things are these

days? Would you say that you are...?

3 very happy2 pretty happy1 not too happy

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-HL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-SLV/u/sq/t/101/a r=+.39

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-SL

Subject code: H6.1.1.2

Study BAKER 2005

Reported in: Baker, L.A.; Lawrence, P.; Cahalin, K.G.; Burr, J.A.

Productive Activities and Subjective Well-Being among Older Adults: the Influence of Number of

Activities and Time Commitment.

Social Indicators Research, 2005, Vol. 73, 431 - 458. ISSN p 0303 8300; ISSN e 1573 0921 DOI:10.1007/

s11205-005-0805-6 Page in Report: 443

Population: 60+ aged, USA, followed 3 years 1986-1989

Sample: Probability stratified sample

Non-Response:

N: 1279

Correlate

Authors label: Life satisfaction

Our classification: . O-HL by O-SL, code H6.1.1.2

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

We have talked about various parts of your life, now I want to ask you about your life as a whole. How satisfied are

you with your life as a whole these days....?

7 completely satisfied

6 5

4 neutral

3

1 completely dissatisfied

Code O-SLW/c/sq/v/3..

Measured Values: M = 5.6, SD = 1.50

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa r=+.53 T2 happiness by T2 lifestatisfaction

p<.05

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-SL Subject code: H6.1.1.2

Study BBC 2006

Reported in: BBC

The Happiness Formula: Opinion Poll. http://news.bbc.co.uk/nol/shared/bsp/hi/

pdfs/29_03_06_happiness_gfkpoll.pdf

GfK-NOP poll 421059, commissioned by BBC, 2006, London, UK http://news.bbc.co.uk/nol/shared/bsp/hi/

pdfs/29_03_06_happiness_gfkpoll.pdf

Page in Report: 5

Population: 15+ aged, UK, 2005

Sample: Probability sample (unspecified)

Non-Response: ??

N: 1001

Correlate

Authors label: Life satisfaction

Our classification: . O-HL by O-SL, code H6.1.1.2

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

All things considered, how satisfied are you with your life

as-a-whole these days?
1 not satisfied at all

•

10 completely satisfied

Measured Values: M=7,06; SD=1,94

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-SLW

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-HL/g/sq/v/4/q $\underline{tb}=+.42$

p<.000

2: M=4,96 CI95=4,37-5,54 3: M=7,04 CI95=6,91-7,16 4: M=8,30 CI95=8,17-8,44

O-HL/g/sq/v/4/g BMCT= 4 > 1, 2, 3

p < .05 3 > 1,2

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-SL Subject code: H6.1.1.2

Study **BUTTE 1977**

Reported in: Buttel, F.H.; Martinson, O.B.

Ideology and Social Indicators of the Quality of Life.

Social Indicators Research, 1977, Vol. 4, 353 - 369 ISSN p 0303 8300; ISSN e 1573 0921 DOI:10.1007/

BF00353138 Page in Report: 358

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Winconsin USA, 1974

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 548

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness (1)

Our classification: . O-HL by O-SL, code H6.1.1.2

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

In general, how happy would you say you are these

days....?

7 extremely happy 6 very happy 5 pretty happy 4 not too happy 3 a bit unhappy

2 pretty unhappy 1 very unhappy

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-HL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks Measure

O-SLW/u/sq/v/7/b r = +.40

p<.05

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-SL

Subject code: H6.1.1.2

BUTTE 1977 Study

> Reported in: Buttel, F.H.; Martinson, O.B.

> > Ideology and Social Indicators of the Quality of Life.

Social Indicators Research, 1977, Vol. 4, 353 - 369 ISSN p 0303 8300; ISSN e 1573 0921 DOI:10.1007/

BF00353138

Page in Report: 358

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Winconsin USA, 1974

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 548

Correlate

Authors label: Satisfaction with life as a whole (2)

Our classification: . O-HL by O-SL, code H6.1.1.2

Measurement: Selfreport on single question :

How do you feel about your life as a whole....?

7 completely satisfied

6 very satisfied

5 satisfied

4 satisfied/dissatisfied

3 dissatisfied2 very dissatisfied

1 completely dissatisfied

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-SLW

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness

Measure Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/7/a r=+.40

p<.05

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-SL

Subject code: H6.1.1.2

Study CAMPB 1976

Reported in: Campbell, A.; Converse, P.E.; Rodgers, W.L.

The Quality of American Life. Perceptions, Evaluations, and Satisfactions. Russel Sage Foundation, 1976, New York, USA ISBN 0 87154 194 7

Page in Report: 34

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized USA, 1971

Sample:

Non-Response: 20%

N: 2164

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness (1)

Our classification: . O-HL by O-SL, code H6.1.1.2

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

Taking all together, how happy would you say you are?

3 very happy2 pretty happy3 not too happy

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-HL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-SLW/c/sq/n/7/a r=+.50

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-SL Subject code: H6.1.1.2

Study CLEME 1980/3

Reported in: Clement, F.J.

De la Variation de Quelques Traits de Personalité en Fonction, notamment, de l'Age, du Sexe et du Niveau Intellectuel. (The Variation of Certain Personality Traits in Relation to Age, Sex, and Intelligent

Level).

Psychologie Francaise, 1980, Vol. 25, 95 - 113

Page in Report: 102

Population: Adult women, France, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1893

Correlate

Authors label: Satisfaction (1)

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

Place a cross on the line below, on the spot you estimate

that corresponds best with your state.

1 | I am not very satisfied

2 | 3 | 4 |

I am not too satisfied

6 7

5

8

9 | I am very satisfied

Scoring: rated on an open horizontal line scale divided afterwards in 9 sections.

Remarks: Happiness measure tupe O-SL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-HL/u/sq/ol/9/a $\underline{r}=+.50$

<u>p<.001</u>

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-SL Subject code: H6.1.1.2

Study ESTWI 1992

Reported in: Estwing-Ferrans, C.; Powers, M.J.

Psychometric Assessment of the Quality of Life Index.

Research in Nursing & Health, 1992, Vol. 15, 29 - 38. ISSN 0160 6891

Page in Report: 35

Population: Renal patients, USA 199?

Sample: Probability systematic sample

Non-Response: 54%

N: 349

Correlate

Authors label: Satisfaction with your happiness in general.

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

How satisfied are you with your happiness in general?

Rated: very dissatisfied(1) to very satisfied(6)

Remarks: It is not clear if this score is weighted with its

importance by the individual.

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-SLW/g/sq/v/6/a r=+.79

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-SL

Subject code: H6.1.1.2

Study GEHMA 1992A/1

Reported in: Gehmacher, E.

Coping, Happiness and Ideology. Some Suggestions for the Application of Happiness Research in

Politological Research.

Paper Presented at the International Conference "Towards the Good Society: Applying the Social

Sciences", 1992, Rotterdam, Netherlands

Page in Report: 7

Population: 16+ aged, general public, Austria, 1989

Sample:

Non-Response: ?

N: 2000

Correlate

Authors label: Life-satisfaction (2)

Our classification: . O-HL by O-SL, code H6.1.1.2

Measurement: Self report on single question:

Taking your life as a whole, are you

very satisfied
 quite satisfied

more satisfied than discontented
 more disconted than satisfied

5. quite dissatisfied

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-SLW

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics

Elaboration/Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/d

r = +.67

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-SL

Subject code: H6.1.1.2

Study GUNDE 2004

Reported in: Gundelach, P.; Kreiner, S.

Happiness and Life Satisfaction in Advanced European Countries.

Cross-Cultural Research, 2004, Vol. 38, 359 - 386. ISSN 1069 3971 DOI: n10.1177/1069397104267483

Page in Report: 368

Population: 18 + aged , 9 advanced countries, Western Europe, 1999

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response:

N: 10517

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness

Our classification: . O-HL by O-SL, code H6.1.1.2

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

Taking all things together, would you say you are....?

4 very happy3 quite happy2 not very happy1 not at all happy.

Remarks: happiness measure type O-HL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/a Gs=+.71 Gs controlled for:

country of residenceperceived control

- living in a stable relationship or not

Set Image size:

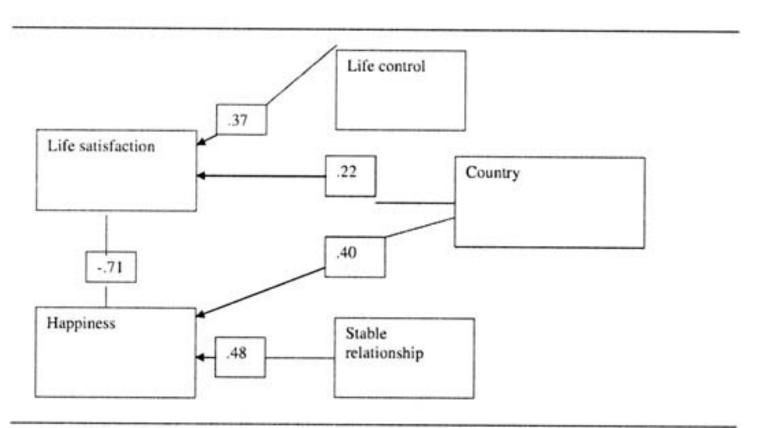


Figure 1: Happiness and Life Satisfaction Graphical Model

NOTE: Numbers in boxes are correlation coefficients (partial \gammas). Only \gammas above .16 and only edges that are of relevance for the dependent variables are included.

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-SL Subject code: H6.1.1.2

Study HALMA 1987/3

Reported in: Halman, L.; Heunks, F.; DeMoor, R.; Zanders, H.

Traditie, Secularisatie en Individualisering. (Tradition, Secularization and Individualisation-: A Study into

the Values of the Dutch within a European Context..

Tilburg University Press, 1987, Tilburg, Netherlands. ISBN 90 361 9841 0

Page in Report:

Population: 18 + aged, general public, 10 EU nations, 1981

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 12464

Correlate

Authors label: Satisfaction with life (1)

Our classification: . O-HL by O-SL, code H6.1.1.2

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

All things considered, how satisfied are you with your life

as-a-whole now....?

1 dissatisfied

2

3 4

5

6 7

8

10 satisfied

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-SL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-SL

Subject code: H6.1.1.2

Study LEE 1982B

Reported in: Lee, H; Kim, K.D.; Shin, D.C.

Perceptions of Quality of Life in an Industrializing Country: The Case of the Republic of Korea. Social Indicators Research, 1982, Vol. 10, 297 - 317. ISSN 0303 8300. DOI:10.1007/BF00301097

Page in Report:

Population: Parents with unmarried children at home, South Korea, 1980

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1500

Correlate

Authors label: Overall life satisfaction (1)

Measurement: Self rating on single question:

All things considered, how satisfied or dissatisfied are

you overall with your life as a whole these days?

Rated on ladder scale

[10] completely satisfied

[] []

[]
[0] completely dissatisfied

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-H?/?/sq/v/3/a r=+35

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-SL

Subject code: H6.1.1.2

Study LEISU 1980/1

Reported in: The Leisure Development Center

Survey of Values in 13 Countries.

Table book for the 1980 International Conference on Human Values. The Leisure Development Center,

Tokyo.

Page in Report: 41/5

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Australia, 1979

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1104

Correlate

Authors label: Present life satisfaction (1)

with your present life?"
1. very dissatisfied
2. fairly dissatisfied

3. neither satisfied nor dissatisfied

4. fairly satisfied5. very satisfied

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-Slu

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e G=+.79

p<.01

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e tb=+.54

p<.01

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-SL Subject code: H6.1.1.2

Subject code. no. 1. 1.2

Study LEISU 1980/10

Reported in: The Leisure Development Center

Survey of Values in 13 Countries.

Tablebook for the 1980 International Conference on Human Values. The Leisure Development Center,

Tokyo

Page in Report: 563/8

Population: 18+ aged, general public, urban areas, South Korea, 1972

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 997

Correlate

Authors label: Present life satisfaction (1)

with your present life?"
1. very dissatisfied
2. fairly dissatisfied

3. neither satisfied nor dissatisfied

4. fairly satisfied5. very satisfied

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-Slu

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

 $O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e \qquad \qquad G=+.81$

p<.01

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e tb=+.55

p<.01

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-SL Subject code: H6.1.1.2

Study LEISU 1980/11

Reported in: The Leisure Development Center,

Survey of Values in 13 Countries.

Table book for the 1980 International Conference on Human Values. The Leisure Development Center,

Tokyo

Page in Report: 621/5

Population: 18+ aged, general public, United Kingdom, 1972

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 987

Correlate

Authors label: Present life satisfaction (1)

with your present life?" 1. very dissatisfied 2. fairly dissatisfied

3. neither satisfied nor dissatisfied

4. fairly satisfied

5. very satisfied (HAPP 2.1

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-Slu

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks Measure

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e G = +.88

p<.01

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e tb = +.64

p<.01

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-SL Subject code: H6.1.1.2

LEISU 1980/12

Reported in: The Leisure Development Center

Survey of Values in 13 Countries.

Table book for the 1980 International Conference on Human Values. The Leisure Development Center,

Tokyo

Page in Report: 679/83

Population: 18+ aged, general public, USA, 1979

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1127

Correlate

Study

Authors label: Present life satisfaction (1)

with your present life?"
1. very dissatisfied
2. fairly dissatisfied

3. neither satisfied nor dissatisfied

4. fairly satisfied5. very satisfied

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-Slu

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e G=+.83

p<.01

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e tb=+.60

p<.01

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-SL Subject code: H6.1.1.2

Study LEISU 1980/13

Reported in: The Leisure Development Center

Survey of Values in 13 Countries.

Table book for the 1980 International Conference on Human Values. The Leisure Development Center,

Tokyo

Page in Report: 737/41

Population: 18+ aged, general public, West Germany, 1979

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1020

Correlate

Authors label: Present life satisfaction (1)

with your present life?"
1. very dissatisfied
2. fairly dissatisfied

3. neither satisfied nor dissatisfied

4. fairly satisfied5. very satisfied

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-Slu

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

 $O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e \qquad \qquad G=+.78$

<u>p<.01</u>

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e tb=+.51

<u>p<.01</u>

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-SL Subject code: H6.1.1.2

Subject code. 110.1.1.2

Study LEISU 1980/2

Reported in: The Leisure Development Center

Survey of Values in 13 Countries.

Table book for the 1980 International Conference on Human Values. The Leisure Development Center,

Tokyo

Page in Report: 99/1-3

Population: Adult, general public, metropolitan areas Brazil, 1979

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1000

Correlate

Authors label: Present life satisfaction (1)

with your present life?"
1. very dissatisfied
2. fairly dissatisfied

- 3. neither satisfied nor dissatisfied
- 4. fairly satisfied5. very satisfied

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-Slu

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e G=+.68

p<.01

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e $\underline{tb}=+.51$

p<.01

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-SL Subject code: H6.1.1.2

Study LEISU 1980/3

Reported in: The Leisure Development Center.

Survey of Values in 13 Countries.

Table book for the 1980 International Conference on Human Values, The Leisure Development Center,

Tokyo

Page in Report: 157/161

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Canada, 1979

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1012

Correlate

Authors label: Present life satisfaction (1)

with your present life?"
1. very dissatisfied
2. fairly dissatisfied

3. neither satisfied nor dissatisfied

4. fairly satisfied5. very satisfied

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-Slu

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

 $O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e \qquad \qquad G=+.82$

p<.01

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e tb=+.58

p<.01

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-SL Subject code: H6.1.1.2

Study LEISU 1980/4

Reported in: The Leisure Development Center

Survey of Values in 13 Countries.

Tablebook for the 1980 International Conference on Human Values. The Leisure Development Center,

Tokyo

Page in Report: 215/9

Population: 18+ aged, general public, France, 1979

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1000

Correlate

Authors label: Present life satisfaction (1)

with your present life?"
1. very dissatisfied
2. fairly dissatisfied

3. neither satisfied nor dissatisfied

4. fairly satisfied5. very satisfied

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-Slu

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

 $O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e \qquad \qquad G=+.74$

p<.01

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e tb=+.50

p<.01

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-SL Subject code: H6.1.1.2

Study LEISU 1980/5

Reported in: The Leisure Development Center

Survey of Values in 13 Countries.

Table book for the 1980 International Conference on Human Values. The Leisure Development Center,

Tokyo.

Page in Report: 273/7

Population: 18+ aged, general public, India, 1979

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1000

Correlate

Authors label: Present life satisfaction (1)

with your present life?"
1. very dissatisfied
2. fairly dissatisfied

3. neither satisfied nor dissatisfied

4. fairly satisfied5. very satisfied

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-Slu

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e G=+.85

p<.01

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e $\underline{tb}=+.67$

p<.01

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-SL Subject code: H6.1.1.2

bubject code. 110.1.1.2

Study LEISU 1980/6

Reported in: The Leisure Development Center

Survey of Values in 13 Countries.

Tablebook for the 1980 International Conference on Human Values. The Leisure Development Center,

Tokyo

Page in Report: 331/5

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Italy, 1979

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1042

Correlate

Authors label: Present life satisfaction (1)

with your present life?"
1. very dissatisfied
2. fairly dissatisfied

3. neither satisfied nor dissatisfied

4. fairly satisfied5. very satisfied

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-Slu

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e G=+.76

p<.01

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e tb=+.54

p<.01

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-SL Subject code: H6.1.1.2

Study LEISU 1980/7

Reported in: The Leisure Development Center

Survey of Values in 13 Countries.

Tablebook for the 1980 International Conference on Human Values. The Leisure Development Center,

Tokyo

Page in Report: 389/93

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Japan, 1979

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1574

Correlate

Authors label: Present life satisfaction (1)

with your present life?"
1. very dissatisfied
2. fairly dissatisfied

3. neither satisfied nor dissatisfied

4. fairly satisfied5. very satisfied

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-Slu

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e G=+.81

p<.01

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e tb=+.58

p<.01

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-SL Subject code: H6.1.1.2

Study LEISU 1980/8

Reported in: The Leisure Development Center

Survey of Values in 13 Countries.

Table book for the 1980 International Conference on Human Values. The Leisure Development Center,

Tokyo

Page in Report: 447/51

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Phillippines, 1979

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 996

Correlate

Authors label: Present life satisfaction (1)

with your present life?"
1. very dissatisfied
2. fairly dissatisfied

3. neither satisfied nor dissatisfied

4. fairly satisfied5. very satisfied

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-Slu

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure
Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

 $O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e \qquad \qquad G=+.62$

p<.01

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e tb=+.44

p<.01

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-SL Subject code: H6.1.1.2

Study LEISU 1980/9

Reported in: The Leisure Development Center

Survey of Values in 13 Countries.

Tablebook for the 1980 International Conference on Human Values. The Leisure Development Center,

Tokyo

Page in Report: 505/9

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Singapore, 1979

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1006

Correlate

Authors label: Present life satisfaction (1)

with your present life?"
1. very dissatisfied
2. fairly dissatisfied

- 3. neither satisfied nor dissatisfied
- 4. fairly satisfied5. very satisfied

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-Slu

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

 $O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e \qquad \qquad G=+.91$

p<.01

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e tb=+.47

p<.01

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-SL Subject code: H6.1.1.2

Study MOLLE 1988

Reported in: Moller, V.

Quality of Life in Retirement: A Case Study of Zulu Return Migrants. Social Indicators Research, 1988, Vol. 20, 621 - 658. ISSN 0303 8300

Page in Report: 633

Population: Ex-migrant workers, returned to rural KwaZulu, South Africa, 1983

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 253

Correlate

Authors label: Life satisfaction (1)

Our classification: . O-HL by O-SL, code H6.1.1.2

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

Taking your life as a whole, are you?

5 very satisfied4 quite satisfied

more satisfied than discontented
more discontented than satisfied

1 quite dissatisfied

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-SLW

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/a

 $\frac{r=+.53}{p<.01}$

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-SL Subject code: H6.1.1.2

Study SIKKE 1981

Reported in: Sikkel, D.

Is Tevreden ook Gelukkig? (Is Contented also Happy?)

Sociaal Cultureel Kwartaalbericht, 1981, Vol. 2, Central Bureau for Statistics, The Hague, Netherlands

Page in Report: 72-78

Population: 15+ aged, general public, The Netherlands, 1977

Sample:

Non-Response: ?

N: 3900

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness (affective dimension) (1)

Our classification: . O-HL by O-SL, code H6.1.1.2

Measurement: Selfreport on single question

To what extend do you consider yourself a happy person...?

5 very happy

4 happy

3 neither happy nor unhappy

2 not very happy

1 unhappy

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-HP

Happy (5): 29%; Not happy (4+3+2+1): 66%

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-SLL/c/sq/v/5/d r=+.45 Happy/dissatisfied combination slightly more

frequent among females: unhappy/satisfied among

males

Happy/dissatisfied combination not more frequenta among young well-educated, and unhappy/satisfied not more frequent among elderly low educated

Dissociation (either happy/dissatisfied or unhappy/satisfied) most frequent among the

educated

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-SL Subject code: H6.1.1.2

Study SNIDE 1980

Reported in: Snider, E.L.

Explaining Life Satisfaction: It's the Elderly's Attitudes that Count. Social Science Quarterly, 1980, Vol. 61, 253 - 263. ISSN 0038 4941

Page in Report: 255

Population: 65+ aged, retired whites, Edmonton, Canada, 1976

Sample: Probability systematic sample

Non-Response: 10%

N: 428

Correlate

Authors label: Present happiness (1)

Our classification: O-HL by O-SL, code H6.1.1.2

Measurement: Self report on single question on 'Present happiness'

Full text not reported

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-SLu/g/sq/v/3/a r=+.54

p < .001

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-SL Subject code: H6.1.1.2

http://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl/hap_cor/top_sub.php?code=H6 (63 of 344)9-9-2009 13:26:32

Study VENTE 1995

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.

Livskvalitet i Danmark. (Quality of Life in Denmark).

Forskningscentrets Forlag (The Quality of Life Research Center), København, Denmark, ISBN

8790190017 http://www.livskvalitet.org/t1/index.asp

Page in Report: 400

Population: 18-88 aged, general public, Denmark, 1993

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response: 39%

N: 1494

Correlate

Authors label: life satisfaction (1)

Our classification: . O-HL by O-SL, code H6.1.1.2

Measurement: Single question:

How satisfied are you with your life at present?"

1: very dissatisfied
2: dissatisfied
3: neither/nor
4: satisfied
5: very satisfied

Measured Values: N: all:1478, 1:12, 2:69, 3:238, 4:783, 5:376

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-Slu

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a	<u>r=+.72</u> <u>p<.00</u>	1: Mt=1.66 2: Mt=3.80 3: Mt=6.14 4: Mt=7.96 5: Mt=9.53 All Mt=7.76
O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h	<u>r=+.68</u> <u>p<.00</u>	1: Mt=1.93 2: Mt=4.13 3: Mt=5.48 4: Mt=6.86 5: Mt=8.71 All Mt=6.94

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-SL Subject code: H6.1.1.2

Study VENTE 1995

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.

Livskvalitet i Danmark. (Quality of Life in Denmark).

Forskningscentrets Forlag (The Quality of Life Research Center), København, Denmark, ISBN

8790190017 http://www.livskvalitet.org/t1/index.asp

Page in Report: 402

Population: 18-88 aged, general public, Denmark, 1993

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response: 39%

N: 1494

Correlate

Authors label: happiness (1)

Our classification: . O-HL by O-SL, code H6.1.1.2

Measurement: Single question:

How happy are you at present?"

1: very unhappy

2: unhappy

3: neither happy nor unhappy

4: happy5: very happy

Measured Values: N: all:1479, 1:8, 2:31. 3:500, 4:687, 5:253

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-HL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a r=+.61 1: Mt=1.56 p<.00 2: Mt=2.74

3: Mt=6.63 4: Mt=8.25 5: Mt=9.45 All Mt=7.76 O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e

r=+.68 1: Mt=0.94

2: Mt=2.58p<.00

3: Mt=6.164: Mt=7.94

5: Mt=9.40

All Mt=7.44

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-SL

Subject code: H6.1.1.2

Study **VENTE 1996**

> Reported in: Ventegodt, S.

Liskvalitet hos 4500 31-33-arige. (The Quality of Life of 4500 31-33-Years-Olds).

Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København 1996, ISBN 8790190068 http://

www.livskvalitet.org/t2/index.asp

Page in Report: 424

Population: 31-33 aged, Denmark 1993, born in University Hospital in Copenhagen

Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 39%

N: 4500

Correlate

Authors label: life satisfaction

Our classification: . O-HL by O-SL, code H6.1.1.2

Measurement: Single question:

"How satisfied are you with your life at present ?"

1: very dissatisfied 2: dissatisfied 3: neither/nor 4: satisfied

5: very satisfied

Measured Values: N: 4611; %: 1:1,0; 2:6,8; 3:15,3; 4:48,5; 5:28,5

Remarks: happiness measure type O-Slu/c/v/5/...

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a r=+.76 1: Ms=1.632: Ms=4.16p<.00 3: Ms=5.944: Ms=7.865: Ms=9.551: Ms=1.90 O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h r = +.722: Ms=4.31p<.00 3: Ms=5.284: Ms=6.985: Ms=8.85

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-SL Subject code: H6.1.1.2

Study VENTE 1996

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.

Liskvalitet hos 4500 31-33-arige. (The Quality of Life of 4500 31-33-Years-Olds).

Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København 1996, ISBN 8790190068 http://

www.livskvalitet.org/t2/index.asp

Page in Report: 426

Population: 31-33 aged, Denmark 1993, born in University Hospital in Copenhagen

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 39%

N: 4500

Correlate

Authors label: happiness

Our classification: . O-HL by O-SL, code H6.1.1.2

Measurement: Single question:

"How happy are you at present ?"

1: very unhappy
2: unhappy

3: neither happy/nor unhappy

4: happy5: very happy

Measured Values: N: All:4606; %:1:0,7; 2:3,1; 3:31,4; 4:44,3; 5:20,5

Remarks: happiness measure type O-HL/c/sq/v/5/..

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a	<u>r=+.66</u> p<.00	1: Ms=0,96 2: Ms=3,10 3: Ms=6,46 4: Ms=8,24 5: Ms=9,49
O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e	r=+.72 p<.00	1: Ms=1,13 2: Ms=3,04 3: Ms=5,89 4: Ms=7.94 5: Ms=9,51

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-SL Subject code: H6.1.1.2

Study WARR 1979

Reported in: Warr, P.; Cook, J.; Wall, T.

Scales for the Measurement of Social Work Attitudes and Aspects of Psychological. Journal of Occupational Psychology, 1979, Vol. 52, 129 - 148. ISSN 0305 8107

Page in Report: 140

Population: Factory workers, blue collar, UK, 1977

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 590

Correlate

Authors label: Overall life satisfaction (1)

Our classification: . O-HL by O-SL, code H6.1.1.2

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

Finally, will you consider some other aspects of your life at the present moment, and indicate how satisfied you feel about each in turn..... Taking everything together, your

life-as-a-whole- these days....?

1 I'm extremely dissatisfied

2 I'm very dissatisfied

3 I'm moderately dissatisfied

4 I'm not sure

5 I'm moderately satisfied

6 I'm very satisfied

7 I'm extremely satisfied

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks Measure

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/ab r = +.51controlled for age rpc=+.51

> controlled for skill rpc=+.51 p<.01

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-DT by O-further Subject code: H6.1.1.21

ANDRE 1976/2 Study

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 24%

N: 1118

Correlate

Authors label: Overall happiness (2)

Our classification: O-DT by O-further, code H6.1.1.21

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

How do you feel about your life as a whole....?

7 delighted 6 pleased

5 mostly satisfied

4 mixed

mostly dissatisfied

2 unhappy 1 terrible

Name: Andrews & Withey's `Delighted-Terrible Scale'

(original version)

Remarks: happiness measure type O-DT

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Elaboration/Remarks Statistics

O-SLV/u/sq/t/101/a

r = +.49

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-DT by O-further Subject code: H6.1.1.21

Study ANDRE 1976/2

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 24%

N: 1118

Correlate

Authors label: Feeling warm about life (2)

Our classification: . O-DT by O-further, code H6.1.1.21

Measurement: Selfreport on single question :

Where would you put your life as a whole on a feeling

thermometer?

Rated on 'thermometer scale' (in grades)

O degrees: very cold, negative

10

20

30

40

50

60

70

80

90

100 very warm, positive

Remarks: happiness measure type 0

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-DT/u/sq/v/7/a r=+.49

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-DT by O-further

Subject code: H6.1.1.21

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Overall happiness (8)

Our classification: . O-DT by O-further, code H6.1.1.21

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

How do you feel about your life as a whole....?

7 delighted6 pleased

5 mostly satisfied

4 mixed

3 mostly dissatisfied

2 unhappy
1 terrible

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-DT

Asked twice during the interview. The interval was about 8

to 12 minutes.

Summation: arithmetic mean

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-SLV/u/sq/t/101/a r=+.53

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-DT by O-further

Subject code: H6.1.1.21

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Feeling warm about life (3)

Our classification: . O-DT by O-further, code H6.1.1.21

Measurement: Selfreport on single question :

Where would you put your life as a whole on a feeling

thermometer?

Rated on 'thermometer scale' (in grades)

0 degrees: very cold, negative

100 very warm, positive

Remarks: happiness measure type 0

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

 $O-DT/u/sqt/v/7/a \qquad r=+.53$

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-DT by O-further Subject code: H6.1.1.21

Study ANDRE 1976/4

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 78

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/3

Sample:

Non-Response: 26%

N: 1433

Correlate

Authors label: Overall happiness Circles: whole life (1)

Our classification: . O-DT by O-further, code H6.1.1.21

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

Here are some circles that we can imagine represent the lives of different people. Circle eight has all pluses in it, to represent a person who has all the good things in his life. Circle zero has all minuses in it, to represent a person who has all the had things in his life. Other

person who has all the bad things in his life. Other circles are in between. Which circle do you think comes

closest to matching your life?"
(circles not reproduced here)
8 + + + + + + + + +
7 + + + + + + + 6 + + + + + + - -

Name: Andrews & Withey's 'Circles Scale'

Remarks: Happiness measure type 0

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-DT/u/sq/v/7/a mr=+.49 O-DT asked twice:

at the beginning of the interview: r=+.51 at the end of the interview: r=+.46

O-DT/u/sqt/v/7/a r=+.52

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-DT by O-further Subject code: H6.1.1.21

Study ANDRE 1976/4

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 78

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/3

Sample:

Non-Response: 26%

N: 1433

Correlate

Authors label: Interviewer rating of life satisfaction 2)

Our classification: O-DT by O-further, code H6.1.1.21

Measurement: Rating by interviewer of how respondent feels about life as

a whole.

Rated on a 7-point scale: terrible/ unhappy/ mostly dissatisfied/ mixed/ mostly satisfied/ pleased/ delighted

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-DT/u/sqt/v/7/a $\underline{r}=+.57$

O-DT/u/sq/v/7/a mr=+.53 O-DT asked twice:

at the beginning of the interview: r=+.53 at the end of the interview: r=+.52

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-DT by O-further Subject code: H6.1.1.21

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Overall happiness Circles: whole life (1)

Our classification: . O-DT by O-further, code H6.1.1.21

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

Here are some circles that we can imagine represent the lives of different people. Circle eight has all pluses in it, to represent a person who has all the good things in his life. Circle zero has all minuses in it, to represent a person who has all the bad things in his life. Other

circles are in between. Which circle do you think comes closest to matching your life?"

Name: Andrews & Withey's 'Circles Scale'

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-further

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-DT/u/sq/v/7/a mr=+.47 O-DT asked thrice during the interview:

at the beginning, in the middle and at the end.

Correlations with O-GBB (asked once):

O-DT asked first : r=+.40 O-DT asked second: r=+.50 O-Dt asked third : r=+.50

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-DT by O-further Subject code: H6.1.1.21

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Overall happiness (6)

Our classification: O-DT by O-further, code H6.1.1.21

Measurement: Selfreport on single question, asked trice in interview:

How do you feel about your life as a whole....?

7 delighted6 pleased

5 mostly satisfied

4 mixed

3 mostly dissatisfied

2 unhappy1 terrible

Summation: arithmetic mean

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-DT

O-DT asked thrice during the interview:

at the beginning, in the middle and at the end

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-GBB/u/sq/c/9/a mr=+.47 Correlation with O-GBB (asked once)

O-DT asked first : r=+.40O-DT asked second: r=+.50O-DT asked third : r=+.50

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-DT by O-further Subject code: H6.1.1.21

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Overall happiness (3)

Our classification: . O-DT by O-further, code H6.1.1.21

Measurement: Selfreport on single question

How do you feel about your life as a whole....?

7 delighted6 pleased

5 mostly satisfied

4 mixed

3 mostly dissatisfied

2 unhappy1 terrible

Name: Andrews & Withey's "Delighted-Terrible Scale"

(original version)

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-DT

Asked thrice during the interview: at the beginning, in the

middle and at the end

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-HL/u/sq/v/7/b mr=-.27 Cortrelation with O-HL (asked once)

O-DT asked first : r=+.70 O-DT asked second: r=+.70 O-DT asked third : r=+.60

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-DT by O-further Subject code: H6.1.1.21

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness Seven-pt. happiness (2)

Our classification: . O-DT by O-further, code H6.1.1.21

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

How do you feel how happy you are....?

7 delighted6 pleased

5 mostly satisfied

4 mixed (about equally satisfied and dissatisfied)

3 mostly
2 unhappy
1 terrible

Remarks: happiness measure type O-HL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-DT/u/sq/v/7/a mr=+.67 O-DT asked thrice during the interview:

at the beginning, in the middle and at the end.

Correlations with O-HL (asked once):

O-DT asked first : r=+.70 O-DT asked second: r=+.70 O-DT asked third : r=+.60

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-DT by O-further

Subject code: H6.1.1.21

Study FORTI 1983

Reported in: Forti, T. J.; Hyg, M.S.

A Documented Evaluation of Primary Prevention through Consultation.

Community Mental Health Journal, 1983, Vol. 19, 290 - 304. ISSN p 0010 3853; ISSN e 1573 2789

DOI:10.1007/BF00755410

Page in Report:

Population: Catholic nuns, re-organized cloister, followed 4 years, Louisiana, USA, 1977-1981

Sample:

Non-Response: T1: 18%, T2: 14%, T3: 23%

N: 137

Correlate

Authors label: General Affect (1)

Our classification: O-DT by O-further, code H6.1.1.21

Measurement: Single closed question: 'How would you describe your life

in general?', rated on a 7-point scale, ranging from (1)

Enjoyable to (7) (order reversed)

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

<u>O-DT/u/sq/f/7/a</u> $\underline{r}=+$ T1: 1977 r=+.58 (01)

T2: 1979 r = +.51 (01) T3: 1981 r = +.63 (01)

Both variables assessed at T1, T2, and T3. Correlation concerns same time measures.

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-DT by O-further Subject code: H6.1.1.21

Study HEADE 1982/1

Reported in: Headey, B.; Holström, E.; Wearing, A.J.

Australians' Priorities Satisfactions and Well-being: Methodological Issues.

Monograph in Public Policy Studies, nr.8, University of Melbourne, 1982, Australia

Page in Report: 27

Population: Adults, general public, Melbourne, Australia, followed from 1978 to 1981 (selected from 1981 "mini"-

panel: 184 of the 555 of the 1978 Melbourne metropolitan survey)

Sample: Probability simple random sample

Non-Response: 0

N: 31

Correlate

Authors label: Satisfaction with life-as-a-whole

Our classification: . O-DT by O-further, code H6.1.1.21

Measurement: Selfreport on single question asked twice: How do you feel

about your life as a whole?; scored on the 1-9 D-T scale

Remarks: only 23 of 31 respondents interviewed were available for

scores of the survey

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure
Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-DT/u/fi/v/9/a $\underline{r}=+.43$ Self-rating (from survey) by coder(1)-rating (from

p<.05 interview) both on the same 1-9 D-T scale

O-DT/u/fi/v/9/a r=+.33 ns Self-rating (from survey) by coder(2)-rating (from

interview) both on the same 1-9 D-T scale

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-DT by O-open Subject code: H6.1.1.22

Study HEADE 1982/1

Reported in: Headey, B.; Holström, E.; Wearing, A.J.

Australians' Priorities Satisfactions and Well-being: Methodological Issues. Monograph in Public Policy Studies, nr.8, University of Melbourne, 1982, Australia

Page in Report: 25

Population: Adults, general public, Melbourne, Australia, followed from 1978 to 1981 (selected from 1981 "mini"-

panel: 184 of the 555 of the 1978 Melbourne metropolitan survey)

Sample: Probability simple random sample

Non-Response: 0

N: 31

Correlate

Authors label: In-depth interview

Our classification: . O-DT by O-open, code H6.1.1.22

Measurement: In-depths interview by a qualified psychologist involving

open questions and probes about various topics, such as activities, friendships, sources of self-fullfiment and life-satisfaction. Transcripts of the interviews were then

scored by two coders, who were unaware of the surveys

results.

The coders scored life-satisfaction using the 1-9

Delighted-Terrible scale

Remarks: only 23 of 31 respondents interviewed were available for

scores of the survey

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-DT/u/sqt/v/9/a $\underline{r}=+.43$ Self-rating (from survey) by coder(1)-rating (from

p<.05 interview) both on the same 1-9 D-T scale

O-DT/u/sqt/v/9/a r=+.33 ns Self-rating (from survey) by coder(2)-rating (from

interview) both on the same 1-9 D-T scale

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-further by O-further

Subject code: H6.1.1.24

Study ANDRE 1976/4

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 78

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/3

Sample:

Non-Response: 26%

N: 1433

Correlate

Authors label: Interviewer rating of life satisfaction (1)

Our classification: O-further by O-further, code H6.1.1.24

Measurement: Rating by interviewer of how respondent feels about life as

a whole.

Rated on a 7-point scale: terrible/ unhappy/ mostly dissatisfied/ mixed/ mostly satisfied/ pleased/ delighted

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

Measure Statistics Elaboration/Nerrialik

O-GBB/u/sq/c/9/a $\underline{r}=+.45$

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-further by O-further

Subject code: H6.1.1.24

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness Seven-pt. happiness (6)

Our classification: O-further by O-further, code H6.1.1.24

Measurement: Closed question rated on a 7-point scale: "How do you feel

about how happy you are?"

Rated on a 7-point scale: terrible/ unhappy/ mostly

dissatisfied/ mixed/ mostly satisfied/ pleased/ delighted.

(HAP 5.1b)

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure
Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-GBB/u/sq/c/9/a $\underline{r}=+.50$

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-DT

Subject code: H6.1.1.4

Study ANDRE 1976/1

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976. New York, USA.. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1972/75

Sample:

Non-Response: 24%

N: 1297

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness (1)

Our classification: . O-HL by O-DT, code H6.1.1.4

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

Taken all together, how would you say things are these

days? Would you say that you are....?

3 very happy 2 pretty happy 1 not too happy

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks Measure

O-DT/u/sqt/v/7/a r = +.53

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-DT Subject code: H6.1.1.4

Study **ANDRE 1976/3**

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness (13)

Our classification: . O-HL by O-DT, code H6.1.1.4

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

Taken all together, how would you say things are these

Would you say that you are....?

3 very happy 2 pretty happy 1 not too happy Remarks: Happiness measure type O-HL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness

Measure Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

mr=+.55

O-DT/u/sqt/v/7/a

O-DT twice during the interview with and interval

of about 10 minutes

Correlation with O-HL (asked once)

O-DT asked first: r=+.55 O-DT asked last : r=+.54

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-DT Subject code: H6.1.1.4

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness (5)

Our classification: . O-HL by O-DT, code H6.1.1.4

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

How do you feel how happy you are....?

7 delighted6 pleased

5 mostly satisfied

4 mixed (about equally satisfied and dissatisfied)

3 mostly
2 unhappy
1 terrible

Remarks: happiness measure type O-HL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-DT/u/sqt/v/7/a

 $\underline{\mathsf{mr}}=+.71$ O-DT twice during the interview with and interval

of about 10 minutes

Correlation with O-HL (asked once):

- O-DT asked first: r=+.68
- O-DT asked last : r=+.74

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-DT Subject code: H6.1.1.4

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness (3)

Our classification: . O-HL by O-DT, code H6.1.1.4

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

How do you feel how happy you are....?

7 delighted6 pleased

5 mostly satisfied

4 mixed (about equally satisfied and dissatisfied)

3 mostly
2 unhappy
1 terrible

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-DT

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa $\underline{r}=+.57$

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-DT Subject code: H6.1.1.4

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Overall happiness (7)

Our classification: . O-HL by O-DT, code H6.1.1.4

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

How do you feel how happy you are....?

7 delighted6 pleased

5 mostly satisfied

4 mixed (about equally satisfied and dissatisfied)

3 mostly
2 unhappy
1 terrible

This question was asked twice. The interval was about 8 to

12 minutes.

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-DT

Asked twice during the interview, at the beginning and at

the end of the interview

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa mr=+.55 O-HL by O-DT asked first: r=+.55

O-HL by O-DT asked last : r=+.54

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-DT

Subject code: H6.1.1.4

Study **ANDRE 1976/3**

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Overall happiness (6)

Our classification: . O-HL by O-DT, code H6.1.1.4

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

How do you feel how happy you are....?

7 delighted pleased 6

5 mostly satisfied

4 mixed (about equally satisfied and dissatisfied)

mostly unhappy 1 terrible

This question was asked twice during the interview.

Arithmetic mean of separate scores

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks Measure

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa r = +.59

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-DT

Subject code: H6.1.1.4

Study **ANDRE 1976/3**

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Overall happiness (3)

Our classification: . O-HL by O-DT, code H6.1.1.4

Measurement: Selfreport on single question

How do you feel about your life as a whole.....?

7 delighted6 pleased

5 mostly satisfied

4 mixed

3 mostly dissatisfied

2 unhappy1 terrible

Asked twice during the interview. The interval was about 8

to 12 minutes.

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-DT

Asked twice; at the beginning and at the end of the

interview

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-HL/u/sq/v/7/b mr=+.71 O-HL by O-DT asked first: r=+.68

O-HL by O-DT asked last : r=+.74

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-DT

Subject code: H6.1.1.4

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Overall happiness (2)

Our classification: . O-HL by O-DT, code H6.1.1.4

Measurement: Selfreport on single question

How do you feel about your life as a whole....?

7 delighted6 pleased

5 mostly satisfied

4 mixed

3 mostly dissatisfied

2 unhappy
1 terrible

Name: Andrews & Withey's "Delighted-Terrible Scale"

(original version)

Also known as Lehman's 'Global lifesatisfaction'

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-DT

Asked twice; at the beginning and at the end of the

interview.

Summation: arithmetic mean

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-HL/u/sq/v/7/b $\underline{r}=+.77$

Measure

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-DT Subject code: H6.1.1.4

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness (6)

Our classification: . O-HL by O-DT, code H6.1.1.4

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

Taken all together, how would you say things are these

days? Would you say that you are....?

3 very happy2 pretty happy1 not too happy

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-HL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure
Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-DT/u/sqt/v/7/a r=+.59

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-DT Subject code: H6.1.1.4

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness (9)

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

How do you feel how happy you are....?

- 7 delighted6 pleased
- 5 mostly satisfied
- 4 mixed (about equally satisfied and dissatisfied)
- 3 mostly
 2 unhappy
 1 terrible

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-HL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-DT/u/sqt/v/7/a r=+.77 Response formats are identical. Lead sentence of

quesions different

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-DT

Subject code: H6.1.1.4

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Overall happiness (2)

Measurement: Selfreport on single question

How do you feel about your life as a whole....?

7 delighted6 pleased

5 mostly satisfied

4 mixed

3 mostly dissatisfied

2 unhappy
1 terrible

Summation: arithmetic mean

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-DT

O-DT asked thrice during the interview: at the beginning,

in the middle and at the end

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa mr=-.47 Correlation with O-HL (asked once):

O-DT asked first : r=-.50O-DT asked second: r=-.50O-DT asked third : r=-.40

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-DT

Subject code: H6.1.1.4

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness Three-pt. happiness (3)

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

Taken all together, how would you say things are these

days? Would you say that you are....?

3 very happy2 pretty happy1 not too happy

Remarks: Happiness measure O-HL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-DT/u/sg/v/7/a mr=+.47 O-DT asked thrice during the interview:

at the beginning, in the middle and at the end

Correlations with O-HL (asked once).

O-DT asked first : r=+.50O-DT asked second: r=+.50O-DT asked third : r=+.40

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-DT Subject code: H6.1.1.4

Study DIENE 2002B/1

Reported in: Diener, E.; Lucas, R.E; Oishi, S.; Suh, E.M.

Looking Up and Looking Down: Weighting Good and Bad Information in Life Satisfaction Judgments.

Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin, 2002, Vol. 28, 437 - 445. ISSN 0146 1672

DOI:10.1177/0146167202287002

Page in Report: 440

Population: College students, 31 nations, 1980's

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response:

N: 13113

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness

```
Measurement: Selfreport on single question:
            Considering your life as a whole, would you describe it
            as...:?"
              very unhappy
                 unhappy
            3
            4
               an even mixture of unhappiness and happiness
            5
                happy
            6
            7
               very happy
               no opinion
```

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-DT/c/sq/v/7/b

Beta=+.37

Beta controled for satisfaction with:

p<.001

- health - finances - family - friends - recreation

- self

- education

Correlational finding on Happiness and - O-HL by O-QOL

Subject code: H6.1.1.5

NIPO 1949 Study

Reported in: NIPO (Dutch Institute Public Opinion)

Wat de Mensen Gelukkig Maakt. (The Things that Make People Happy).

De Publieke Opinie, 1949, Vol. 3, 3 - 4

Page in Report: 3

Population: Adults, general public, The Netherlands, 1948

Sample:

Non-Response: 7%

N: 500

Correlate

Authors label: Having a good life. (1)

Measurement: Self report on single question:

How is your life?

1 bad
2 fair
3 good
- no answer

Measured Values: 1: 6%, 2: 61%, 3: 15%

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-QOL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness

Measure Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-HP/u/sq/v/3/a G=+.54

p<.01

Correlational finding on Happiness and - O-HL by O-QOL Subject code: H6.1.1.5

Study VENTE 1996

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.

Liskvalitet hos 4500 31-33-arige. (The Quality of Life of 4500 31-33-Years-Olds).

Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København 1996, ISBN 8790190068 http://

www.livskvalitet.org/t2/index.asp

Page in Report: 420

Population: 31-33 aged, Denmark 1993, born in University Hospital in Copenhagen

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 39%

N: 4500

Correlate

Authors label: perceived quality of life

Our classification: - O-HL by O-QOL, code H6.1.1.5

Measurement: Single question:

How is the quality of your life at present ?(in your

understanding of the word)

1: very bad 2: bad

z. Dau

3: neither/nor

4: good

5: very good

Measured Values: N: All:4601; %: 1:0,9; 2:4,7; 3:17,4; 4:50,6; 5:26,6

Remarks: As a happiness measure this question correlates highly with

other happiness measures

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a	<u>r=+.68</u> <u>p<.00</u>	1: Ms=2.13 2: Ms=3.85 3: Ms=6.05 4: Ms=7.94 5: Ms=9.33
O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e	r=+.74 p<.00	1: Ms=1.44 2: Ms=3.04 3: Ms=5.50 4: Ms=7.61 5: Ms=9.26
O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h	<u>r=+.68</u> <u>p<.00</u>	1: Ms=2.44 2: Ms=4.10 3: Ms=5.26 4: Ms=7.04 5: Ms=8.81

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-further Subject code: H6.1.1.6

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Feeling warm about life (5)

Measurement: Selfreport on single question :

Where would you put your life as a whole on a feeling

thermometer?

Rated on 'thermometer scale' (in grades)

0 degrees: very cold, negative

60 70 80

> 90 100 very warm, positive

Remarks: Happiness measure type O

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa r=+.39

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-further Subject code: H6.1.1.6

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Feeling warm about life (4)

Measurement: Selfreport on single question :

Where would you put your life as a whole on a feeling

thermometer?

Rated on 'thermometer scale' (in grades)

0 degrees: very cold, negative

60 70 80

90

100 very warm, positive

Remarks: Happiness measure type O

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure
Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-HL/u/sq/v/7/b r=+.50

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-further Subject code: H6.1.1.6

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness (1)

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

How do you feel how happy you are....?

- 7 delighted6 pleased
- 5 mostly satisfied
- 4 mixed (about equally satisfied and dissatisfied)
- 3 mostly
 2 unhappy
 1 terrible

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-HL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

 $O-SLV/u/sq/t/101/a \qquad r=+.50$

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-further Subject code: H6.1.1.6

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Overall happiness Circles: whole life (2)

Measurement: Closed question rated on a graphic scale: "Here are some

circles that we can imagine represent the lives of different people. Circle eight has all pluses in it, to represent a person who has all the good things in his life. Circle zero has all minuses in it, to represent a person who has all the bad things in his life. Other circles are in between. Which circle do you think comes closest to

matching your life?"

Rated on a 9-point scale ranging from a 8-plus-circle (8)

to a 8-minus-circle (0). (HAP 5.1a)

Remarks: Happiness measure type O

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa r=-.40

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-further

Subject code: H6.1.1.6

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Overall happiness Circles: whole life (6)

Measurement: Closed question rated on a graphic scale: "Here are some

circles that we can imagine represent the lives of different people. Circle eight has all pluses in it, to represent a person who has all the good things in his life. Circle zero has all minuses in it, to represent a person who has all the bad things in his life. Other circles are in between. Which circle do you think comes closest to

matching your life?"

Rated on a 9-point scale ranging from a 8-plus-circle (8)

to a 8-minus-circle (0). (HAP 5.1a)

Remarks: happiness measure type 0

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-HL/u/sq/v/7/b $\underline{r}=+.50$

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-further Subject code: H6.1.1.6

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness Three-pt. happiness (6)

Our classification: . O-HL by O-further, code H6.1.1.6

Measurement: Closed question rated on a 3-point scale: "Taking all

things together, how would you say things are these days - would you say you're very happy, pretty happy, or not too

happy these days?"

Rated on a 3-point scale ranging from very happy ((3),

pretty happy (2) not too happy (1). (HAP 1.1)

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-GBB/u/sq/c/9/a

r = +.40

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-further

Subject code: H6.1.1.6

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness Seven-pt. happiness (4)

Our classification: . O-HL by O-further, code H6.1.1.6

Measurement: Closed question rated on a 7-point scale: "How do you feel

about how happy you are?"

Rated on a 7-point scale: terrible/ unhappy/ mostly

dissatisfied/ mixed/ mostly satisfied/ pleased/ delighted.

(HAP 5.1b)

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa r=-.50

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by O-further

Subject code: H6.1.1.6

Study PHILI 1966

Reported in: Philips Nederland N.V.

De Nederlandse Huisvrouw. (The Dutch Houswife.)

Research Report NIPO assigned by Philips Nederland, 1966, Eindhoven, Netherlands

Page in Report: 66

Population: Housewives, The Netherlands, 1964

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 450

Correlate

Authors label: Having a good life. (1)

Our classification: . O-HL by O-further, code H6.1.1.6

Measurement: Closed question: other answers (less than good) / good /

very good.

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-HL/u/sq/v/5/a r=+.29

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by O-SL

Subject code: H6.1.1.8

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Satisfaction with life as a whole (7)

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

In general how satisfying do you find the way you are spending your life these days. Would you call it....?

3 completely satisfying
2 pretty satisfying
1 not very satisfying

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-SL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure
Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-SLW/c/sq/n/7/a $\underline{r}=+.51$

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by O-SL

Subject code: H6.1.1.8

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Satisfaction with life as a whole (1)

Our classification: . O-SL by O-SL, code H6.1.1.8

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

We have talked about various parts of your life, now I want to ask you about your life as a whole. How satisfied are

you with your life as a whole these days....?

7 completely satisfied

6 5

4 neutral

3

2

1 completely dissatisfied

Remarks: happiness measure type O-SL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-SLL/c/sq/v/3/a

r = +.51

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by O-SL

Subject code: H6.1.1.8

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Satisfaction with life as a whole (6)

Our classification: . O-SL by O-SL, code H6.1.1.8

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

We have talked about various parts of your life, now I want to ask you about your life as a whole. How satisfied are

you with your life as a whole these days....?

completely satisfied

6

4 neutral

3

2

1 completely dissatisfied

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-SL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks O-SLV/u/sq/t/101/a

r = +.47

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by O-SL Subject code: H6.1.1.8

Study BERNO 1985

Reported in: Bernow, R

Livskvaliteten i Sverige. (Lifequality in Sweden) Stockhold Läns Landstring, 1985, Stockholm, Sweden.

Page in Report: 30

Population: 18-70 aged, general public, Sweden., 1982

Sample:

Non-Response: ?

N: 1558

Correlate

Authors label: Life satisfaction (2)

Our classification: . O-SL by O-SL, code H6.1.1.8

Measurement: Retest after 3-4 weeks.

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-SLW/c/sqt/v/7/a r=+.57

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by O-SL Subject code: H6.1.1.8

Study HADAW 1978

Reported in: Hadaway, C.K.

Life Satisfaction and Religion: A Reanalysis.

Social Forces, 1978, Vol. 57, 636 - 643. ISSN 0037 7732

Page in Report: 640

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1971

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 2164

Correlate

Authors label: Total life satisfaction (1)

Our classification: . O-SL by O-SL, code H6.1.1.8

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

We have talked about various parts of your life, now I want to ask you about your life as a whole. How satisfied are

you with your life as a whole these days....?

completely satisfied

6 5

4 neutral

3

1 completely dissatisfied

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks Measure

O-SLu/c/sq/n/7/b r = +.44

p<.01

Correlational finding on Happiness and Overall Happiness and Hedonic Affect-level Subject code: H6.1.2

Study **LEWIS 1995**

Reported in: Lewis, C.A.; Joseph, S.

Convergent Validity of the Depression-Happiness Scale with Measures of Happiness and Satisfaction

with Life.

Psychological Reports, 1995, Vol. 76, 876 - 878. ISSN 0033 2941

Page in Report:

Population: Students, Northern Ireland, 1993

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 0

N: 63

Correlate

Authors label: happiness

Our classification: Overall Happiness and Hedonic Affect-level, code H6.1.2

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

Taken all together, how would you say things are these

days? Would you say that you are....?

3 very happy2 pretty happy1 not too happy

Remarks: happiness measure type O-HL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure
Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

A-BMc/cw/mg/v/4/a r=+.43 Affect Balance (McGreal) by 3-step happiness

p<.001 (Gallup)

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by A-AOL

Subject code: H6.1.2.1

Study BRENN 1970

Reported in: Brenner, B.

Social Factors in Mental Well-Being at Adolescence.

PhD Dissertation, The American University, 1970, Washington DC, USA

Page in Report: 64/71/75/.

Population: Highschool pupils, New York State, USA, 1960

Sample:

Non-Response: 1%

N: 5204

Correlate

Authors label: Usual mood (1)

Our classification: . O-HL by A-AOL, code H6.1.2.1

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

In general how would you say you feel most of the time?

Would you say: 5 very good spirits 4 fairly good spirits

3 neither good spirits nor low spirits

2 fairly low spirits
1 very low spirits

Remarks: Happiness measure type M-AO

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/b G=+.28 After control for:

- having fun in life, and frequency of low

mood : Gs = +.62
- having fun in life : Gs = +.68
- frequency of low mood : Gs = +.74
- tending to be a discouraged person: Gs = +.73
- tending to be a lonely person : Gs = +.72
- anxiety symptom : Gs = +.77

Unaffected by sex.

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/b V=+.39

p<. 01

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by A-AOL

Subject code: H6.1.2.1

Study BRENN 1975A

Reported in: Brenner, B.

Quality of Affect and Self-Evaluated Happiness.

Social Indicators Research, 1975, Vol. 2, 315 - 331 ISSN p 0303 8300; ISSN e1573 0921 DOI:10.1007/

BF00293251 Page in Report: 324

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Washington County, Maryland, USA, 1973-74

Sample:

Non-Response: 25%

N: 916

Correlate

Authors label: Usual affect (1)

Our classification: . O-HL by A-AOL, code H6.1.2.1

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

In general how would you say you feel most of the time?

Would you say: 5 very good spirits 4 fairly good spirits

3 neither good spirits nor low spirits

2 fairly low spirits
1 very low spirits

Remarks: Happiness measure type A-AOL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.75 When enjoying life and feeling downcast or

p<.001 dejected are kept constant: Gs = +.64 (001)

Unaffected by sex, age and educational level

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by A-AOL Subject code: H6.1.2.1

Study LEVY 1975/1

Reported in: Levy, S.; Guttman, L.

On the Multivariate Structure of Well-Being.

Social Indicators Research, 1975, Vol. 2, 361 - 388. ISSN 0303 8300. DOI:10.1007/BF00293253

Page in Report: 372

Population: 18+ aged, general public, urban areas, Israel, 1973

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1940

Correlate

Authors label: Mood (1)

Our classification: . O-HL by A-AOL, code H6.1.2.1

Measurement: Selfreport on single closed question:

How is your mood these days....?

4 very good all the time

3

1 not good almost all the time

Remarks: Happiness measure type A-AOL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/?/6/a

mc = +.77

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by A-AOL

Subject code: H6.1.2.1

Study LEVY 1975/2

Reported in: Levy, S.; Guttman, L.

On the Multivariate Structure of Well-Being.

Social Indicators Research, 1975, Vol. 2, 361 - 388. ISSN 0303 8300. DOI:10.1007/BF00293253

Page in Report: 373

Population: 18+ aged, general public, urban areas, Israel, 1973

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1830

Correlate

Authors label: Mood (1)

Our classification: . O-HL by A-AOL, code H6.1.2.1

Measurement: Selfreport on single closed question:

How is your mood these days....?

4 very good all the time

3

1 not good almost all the time

Remarks: Happpiness measure type A-AOL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

 $O-HL/c/sq/?/6/a \qquad mc=+.71$

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by A-AOL

Subject code: H6.1.2.1

Study VENTE 1995

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.

Livskvalitet i Danmark. (Quality of Life in Denmark).

Forskningscentrets Forlag (The Quality of Life Research Center), København, Denmark, ISBN

8790190017 http://www.livskvalitet.org/t1/index.asp

Page in Report: 398

Population: 18-88 aged, general public, Denmark, 1993

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response: 39%

N: 1494

Correlate

Authors label: self-experienced well-being (1)

Our classification: . O-HL by A-AOL, code H6.1.2.1

Measurement: Single question:

How are you feeling at present ?

1: very bad

2: bad

3: neither/nor

4: bad 5: very bad

Measured Values: N: all:1483, 1:11, 2:57, 3:204, 4:708, 5:503

Remarks: Happiness measure type A-AOL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e	<u>r=+.72</u> <u>p<.00</u>	1: Mt=2.00 2: Mt=3.11 3: Mt=5.50 4: Mt=7.34 5: Mt=8.96 All Mt=7.44
O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h	<u>r=+.61</u> <u>p<.00</u>	1: Mt=2.50 2: Mt=3.95 3: Mt=5.46 4: Mt=6.74 5: Mt=8.25 All Mt=6.94

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by A-AOL Subject code: H6.1.2.1

Study VENTE 1995

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.

Livskvalitet i Danmark. (Quality of Life in Denmark).

Forskningscentrets Forlag (The Quality of Life Research Center), København, Denmark, ISBN

8790190017 http://www.livskvalitet.org/t1/index.asp

Page in Report: 402

Population: 18-88 aged, general public, Denmark, 1993

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response: 39%

N: 1494

Correlate

Authors label: happiness (1)

Our classification: . O-HL by A-AOL, code H6.1.2.1

Measurement: Single question:

How happy are you at present?"

1: very unhappy
2: unhappy

3: neither happy nor unhappy

4: happy5: very happy

Measured Values: N: all:1479, 1:8, 2:31. 3:500, 4:687, 5:253

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-HL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

p<.00

 $\underline{A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a} \qquad \underline{r=+.61} \qquad 1: Mt=1.56$

2: Mt=2.74 3: Mt=6.63 4: Mt=8.25 5: Mt=9.45

All Mt=7.76

O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e

 $\underline{r=+.68}$ 1: Mt=0.94

p<.00 2: Mt=2.58 3: Mt=6.16

4: Mt=7.94

5: Mt=9.40

All Mt=7.44

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by A-AOL Subject code: H6.1.2.1

Study VENTE 1996

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.

Liskvalitet hos 4500 31-33-arige. (The Quality of Life of 4500 31-33-Years-Olds).

Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København 1996, ISBN 8790190068 http://

www.livskvalitet.org/t2/index.asp

Page in Report: 422

Population: 31-33 aged, Denmark 1993, born in University Hospital in Copenhagen

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 39%

N: 4500

Correlate

Authors label: Feeling good

Our classification: . O-HL by A-AOL, code H6.1.2.1

Measurement: Single question:

How are you feeling at present ?

1: very bad 2: bad

3: neither/not

4: good 5: very good

Measured Values: N: All:4613; %:1:0,7; 2:4,6; 3:14,3; 4:45,3; 5:35,1

Remarks: Happiness measure type A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/..

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e r = +.761: Ms=1.21 2: Ms=3.24p<.00 3: Ms=5.044: Ms=7.365: Ms=9.131: Ms=1.44 O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h r=+.66 2: Ms=4.11 p<.00 3: Ms=5.244: Ms=6.835: Ms=8.50

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by A-AOL Subject code: H6.1.2.1

Study VENTE 1996

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.

Liskvalitet hos 4500 31-33-arige. (The Quality of Life of 4500 31-33-Years-Olds).

Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København 1996, ISBN 8790190068 http://

www.livskvalitet.org/t2/index.asp

Page in Report: 426

Population: 31-33 aged, Denmark 1993, born in University Hospital in Copenhagen

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 39%

N: 4500

Correlate

Authors label: happiness

Our classification: . O-HL by A-AOL, code H6.1.2.1

Measurement: Single question:

"How happy are you at present ?"

1: very unhappy
2: unhappy

3: neither happy/nor unhappy

4: happy5: very happy

Measured Values: N: All:4606; %:1:0,7; 2:3,1; 3:31,4; 4:44,3; 5:20,5

Remarks: happiness measure type O-HL/c/sq/v/5/..

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a	<u>r=+.66</u> <u>p<.00</u>	1: Ms=0,96 2: Ms=3,10 3: Ms=6,46 4: Ms=8,24 5: Ms=9,49
O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e	r=+.72 p<.00	1: Ms=1,13 2: Ms=3,04 3: Ms=5,89 4: Ms=7.94 5: Ms=9,51

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-DT by A-AB Subject code: H6.1.2.12

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Affect Balance (6)

Our classification: . O-DT by A-AB, code H6.1.2.12

Measurement: Selfreport on 10 questions:

During the past few weeks, did you ever feel?

(yes/no)

A Particularly exited or interested in something?

B So restless that you couldn't sit long in a chair?

C Proud because someone complimented you on something you

had done?

D Very lonely or remote from other people?

E Pleased about having accomplished something?

F Bored?

G On top of the world?

H Depressed or very unhappy?

I That things were going your way?

J Upset because someone criticized you?

Answer options and scoring:

yes = 1 no = 0 Summation:

-Positive Affect Score (PAS): A+C+E+G+I

-Negative Affect Score (NAS): B+D+F+H+J
-Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS minus NAS

Possible range: -5 to +5

Name: Bradburn's 'Affect Balance Scale' (standard version)

Remarks: Happiness measure type A-AB

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-DT/u/sqt/v/7/a $\underline{r}=+.48$ Index of positive affects: $\underline{r}=+.36$

Index on negative affects: r=-.32

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-DT by A-AB Subject code: H6.1.2.12

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Affect Balance (4)

Our classification: . O-DT by A-AB, code H6.1.2.12

```
Measurement: Selfreport on 10 questions:
            During the past few weeks, did you ever feel ....?
            (yes/no)
                Particularly exited or interested in something?
                So restless that you couldn't sit long in a chair?
                Proud because someone complimented you on something you
            C
            had done?
               Very lonely or remote from other people?
                Pleased about having accomplished something?
            F
               Bored?
              On top of the world?
            G
            Η
              Depressed or very unhappy?
            Ι
                 That things were going your way?
                 Upset because someone criticized you?
            Answer options and scoring:
             yes = 1
             no = 0
            Summation:
            -Positive Affect Score (PAS): A+C+E+G+I
            -Negative Affect Score (NAS): B+D+F+H+J
            -Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS minus NAS
            Possible range: -5 to +5
```

Remarks: Happiness measure type A-AB

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-DT/u/sqt/v/7/a

mr=+.45

O-DT twice during the interview with and interval of about 10 minutes
Correlation with A-AB (asked once):
- O-DT asked first: r=+.44
- O-DT asked last: r=+.45

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-DT by A-AB Subject code: H6.1.2.12

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Overall happiness (4)

Our classification: . O-DT by A-AB, code H6.1.2.12

Measurement: Selfreport on single question, asked twice in interview:

How do you feel about your life as a whole....?

7 delighted6 pleased

5 mostly satisfied

4 mixed

3 mostly dissatisfied

2 unhappy
1 terrible

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-DT

Asked twice during the interview. The interval was about 8

to 12 minutes.

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure
Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

A-BB/cm/mg/v/2/a mr=+.45 O-DT by A-AB asked first: r=+.44

O-DT by A-AB asked last : r=+.45

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-DT by A-AB Subject code: H6.1.2.12

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Overall happiness (5)

Our classification: . O-DT by A-AB, code H6.1.2.12

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

How do you feel about your life as a whole....?

7 delighted6 pleased

5 mostly satisfied

4 mixed

3 mostly dissatisfied

2 unhappy
1 terrible

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-DT

Asked twice during the interview. The interval was about 8

to 12 minutes.

Summation: arithmetic mean

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=+.48

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-DT by A-AB Subject code: H6.1.2.12

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Overall happiness (5)

Our classification: . O-DT by A-AB, code H6.1.2.12

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

How do you feel about your life as a whole....?

- 7 delighted6 pleased
- 5 mostly satisfied
- 4 mixed
- 3 mostly dissatisfied
- 2 unhappy
 1 terrible

Name: Andrews & Withey's "Delighted-Terrible Scale"

(original version)

Remarks: Happiness measuretype O-DT

O-DT asked thrice during the interview: at the beginning,

in the middle and at the end

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a mr=-.13 Corralations with Affect Balance (asked once):

O-DT asked first : r=-.40O-DT asked second: r=-.40O-DT asked third : r=+.40

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-DT by A-AB

Subject code: H6.1.2.12

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Affect balance (3)

Our classification: . O-DT by A-AB, code H6.1.2.12

```
Measurement: Selfreport on 10 questions:
            During the past few weeks, did you ever feel ....?
                Particularly exited or interested in something?
                So restless that you couldn't sit long in a chair?
            C
                Proud because someone complimented you on something
                 you had done?
                Very lonely or remote from other people?
            D
                Pleased about having accomplished something?
            F
                Bored?
               On top of the world?
            G
            Η
               Depressed or very unhappy?
            Ι
                 That things were going your way?
                 Upset because someone criticized you?
            ıΤ
            Rated: 1) never felt' to 4 'felt a lot'
            Summation:
            -Positive Affect Score (PAS): A+C+E+G+I
            -Negative Affect Score (NAS): B+D+F+H+J
            -Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS minus NAS
```

Observed Relation with Happiness

```
Happiness
                     Statistics
                               Elaboration/Remarks
Measure
O-DT/u/sq/v/7/a
                     mr = +.40
                               O-DT asked thrice during the interview:
                               at the beginning, in the middle and at the end.
                               Correlations with A-AB (asked once):
                               O-DT asked first : r=+.40
                               O-DT asked second: r=+.40
                               HAP 4.1 asked third : r=+.40
                               Index of positive affects:
                               HAP 4.1 asked first : r=+.30
                               HAP 4.1 asked second: r=+.40
                               HAP 4.1 asked third : r=+.40
                               Index of negative affects:
                               HAP 4.1 asked first : r=-.30
                               HAP 4.1 asked second: r=-.30
                               HAP 4.1 asked third : r=-.20
```

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-DT by A-AB Subject code: H6.1.2.12

Study MCCRA 1990

Reported in: McCrae, R.R.; Costa, P.T.

Adding 'Liebe und Arbeit': The Full Five Factor Model and Well-Being.

Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin, 1991, Vol. 17, 227 - 232. ISSN 0146 1672

Page in Report: 22

Population: Single males and couples followed 7 years, Baltimore, USA, 1979-86

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 429

Correlate

Authors label: Life satisfaction (1)

Our classification: . O-DT by A-AB, code H6.1.2.12

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

How do you feel about your life as a whole....?

7 delighted6 pleased

5 mostly satisfied

4 mixed

3 mostly dissatisfied

2 unhappy1 terrible

Name: Andrews & Withey's `Delighted-Terrible Scale'

(original version)

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-DT

Assessed at T1(1979) and T2(1981).

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=+.54 T1 happiness (Affect Balance) by T1 happiness

p<.01 (Delighted-Terrible)

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=+.59 T2 happiness (Affect Balance) by T2 happiness

p<.01 (Delighted-Terrible)

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-QOL by A-AOL

Subject code: H6.1.2.14

Study VENTE 1996

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.

Liskvalitet hos 4500 31-33-arige. (The Quality of Life of 4500 31-33-Years-Olds).

Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København 1996, ISBN 8790190068 http://

www.livskvalitet.org/t2/index.asp

Page in Report: 420

Population: 31-33 aged, Denmark 1993, born in University Hospital in Copenhagen

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 39%

N: 4500

Correlate

Authors label: perceived quality of life

Our classification: . O-QOL by A-AOL, code H6.1.2.14

Measurement: Single question:

How is the quality of your life at present ?(in your

understanding of the word)

1: very bad

2: bad

3: neither/nor

4: good

5: very good

Measured Values: N: All:4601; %: 1:0,9; 2:4,7; 3:17,4; 4:50,6; 5:26,6

Remarks: As a happiness measure this question correlates highly with

other happiness measures

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a	<u>r=+.68</u> <u>p<.00</u>	1: Ms=2.13 2: Ms=3.85 3: Ms=6.05 4: Ms=7.94 5: Ms=9.33
O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e	r=+.74 p<.00	1: Ms=1.44 2: Ms=3.04 3: Ms=5.50 4: Ms=7.61 5: Ms=9.26
O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h	<u>r=+.68</u> p<.00	1: Ms=2.44 2: Ms=4.10 3: Ms=5.26 4: Ms=7.04 5: Ms=8.81

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-further by A-AB

Subject code: H6.1.2.16

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Affect Balance (1)

Our classification: . O-further by A-AB, code H6.1.2.16

Measurement: Selfreport on 10 questions:

During the past few weeks, did you ever feel?

(yes/no)

A Particularly exited or interested in something?

B So restless that you couldn't sit long in a chair?

C Proud because someone complimented you on something you

had done?

D Very lonely or remote from other people?

E Pleased about having accomplished something?

F Bored?

G On top of the world?

H Depressed or very unhappy?

I That things were going your way?

J Upset because someone criticized you?

Answer options and scoring:

yes = 1

no = 0

Summation:

-Positive Affect Score (PAS): A+C+E+G+I -Negative Affect Score (NAS): B+D+F+H+J

-Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS minus NAS

Possible range: -5 to +5

Name: Bradburn's 'Affect Balance Scale' (standard version)

Remarks: happiness measure type A-AB

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

Index of positive affects: r=+.36
Index of negative affects: r=-.30

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-further by A-AB

Subject code: H6.1.2.16

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Feeling warm about life (7)

Our classification: . O-further by A-AB, code H6.1.2.16

Measurement: Selfreport on single question :

Where would you put your life as a whole on a feeling

thermometer?

Rated on 'thermometer scale' (in grades)

0 degrees: very cold, negative

70 80 90

100 very warm, positive

Remarks: Happiness measure type 0

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

A-BB/cm/mg/v/2/a r=+.32

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-further by A-AB Subject code: H6.1.2.16

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Affect Balance (3)

Our classification: . O-further by A-AB, code H6.1.2.16

Measurement: Selfreport on 10 questions:

During the past few weeks, did you ever feel?

(yes/no)

A Particularly exited or interested in something?

So restless that you couldn't sit long in a chair?

C Proud because someone complimented you on something you

had done?

D Very lonely or remote from other people?

E Pleased about having accomplished something?

F Bored?

G On top of the world?

H Depressed or very unhappy?

I That things were going your way?

J Upset because someone criticized you?

Answer options and scoring:

yes = 1

no = 0

Summation:

-Positive Affect Score (PAS): A+C+E+G+I -Negative Affect Score (NAS): B+D+F+H+J

-Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS minus NAS

Possible range: -5 to +5

Name: Bradburn's 'Affect Balance Scale' (standard version)

Remarks: Happiness measure type A-AB

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-SLV/u/sq/t/101/a $\underline{r}=+.32$ Index of positive affects: $\underline{r}=+.25$

Index of negative affects: r=-.20

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-further by A-AB Subject code: H6.1.2.16

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Overall happiness Circles: whole life (4)

Our classification: . O-further by A-AB, code H6.1.2.16

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

Here are some circles that we can imagine represent the lives of different people. Circle eight has all pluses in it, to represent a person who has all the good things in his life. Circle zero has all minuses in it, to represent a

person who has all the bad things in his life. Other circles are in between. Which circle do you think comes

closest to matching your life?
(circles not reproduced here)

Name: Andrews & Withey's 'Circles Scale'

Remarks: Happiness measure type O

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics

Elaboration/Remarks

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a

r = +.40

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-further by A-AB Subject code: H6.1.2.16

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Affect balance (2)

Our classification: . O-further by A-AB, code H6.1.2.16

Measurement: Selfreport on 10 questions:

During the past few weeks, did you ever feel?

(yes/no)

A Particularly exited or interested in something?

B So restless that you couldn't sit long in a chair?

C Proud because someone complimented you on something

you had done?

D Very lonely or remote from other people?

E Pleased about having accomplished something?

F Bored?

G On top of the world?

H Depressed or very unhappy?

I That things were going your way?

J Upset because someone criticized you?

Rated: 1) never felt' to 4 'felt a lot'

Summation:

-Positive Affect Score (PAS): A+C+E+G+I -Negative Affect Score (NAS): B+D+F+H+J -Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS minus NAS

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-GBB/u/sq/c/9/a $\underline{r}=+.40$ Index of positive affects: $\underline{r}=+.30$

Index of negative affects: r=-.20

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-further by A-AB

Subject code: H6.1.2.16

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Affect balance (5)

Our classification: . O-further by A-AB, code H6.1.2.16

Measurement: Selfreport on 10 questions:

During the past few weeks, did you ever feel?

(yes/no)

A Particularly exited or interested in something?

B So restless that you couldn't sit long in a chair?

C Proud because someone complimented you on something

you had done?

D Very lonely or remote from other people?

E Pleased about having accomplished something?

F Bored?

G On top of the world?

H Depressed or very unhappy?

I That things were going your way?

J Upset because someone criticized you?

Rated: 1) never felt' to 4 'felt a lot'

Summation:

-Positive Affect Score (PAS): A+C+E+G+I -Negative Affect Score (NAS): B+D+F+H+J -Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS minus NAS

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks Measure

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa r = -.50Index of positive affects: r=-.40

Index of negative affects: r=+.30

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-further by A-AB

Subject code: H6.1.2.16

ANDRF 1976/5 Study

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness Seven-pt. happiness (3)

Our classification: . O-further by A-AB, code H6.1.2.16

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

How do you feel how happy you are....?

7 delighted 6 pleased

5 mostly satisfied

4 mixed (about equally satisfied and dissatisfied)

3 mostly 2 unhappy 1 terrible

Remarks: Happines measure type O-HL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Elaboration/Remarks Statistics Measure

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r = +.40Index of positive affects: r=+.30

Index of negative affects: r=-.30

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-further by A-AB

Subject code: H6.1.2.16

Study DIENE 2002A

Reported in: Diener, E.; Seligman, M.E.

Very Happy People.

Psychological Science, 2002, Vol.13, 81 - 84. ISSN 0956 7976 DOI::10.1111/1467-9280.00415

Page in Report: 81

Population: Undergraduate students, US, 200?

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Extremely happy or unhappy

Our classification: . O-further by A-AB, code H6.1.2.16

Measurement: 1 10% least happy

2 27% close to average

3 10% most happy

Selelected in two stages.

Stage 1: Four happiness measures were administrated

- Satisfaction with Life scale
- Global self-reported affect balance
- Informant affect balance
- Daily affect balance

Scores were standardized and the z score for each individual were added. The highest and lowest 10% of standardized scores were selected on the basis of this

distribution.

Stage 2: Three groups were filtered with a discriminant function with three measures to determine whether these group members remained the same with three other measures:

- Memory event recall balance
- Trait self-description
- Interview suicide measure

1 Ss from very happy was removed

Measured Values: N = 1: 24, 2: 60, 3: 22

Error Estimates: Discriminant function in phase 2 predicted membership of the very happy group in 96%

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Elaboration/Remarks Statistics

A-BD3/cm/mqr/v/7/a	DM = p < . +		M	SD
•		1 10% least happy	0.1	0.8
		2 27% close to average	1.8	0.5
		3 10% most happy	3.5	0.5
A DD2/md/mar/y/7/2	DM n.		М	SD
A-BD3/md/mqr/v/7/a	<u>DM= p<.+</u>	1 10% loagt unbappy	0.8	0.7
		1 10% least unhappy		
		2 27% close to average	3.0	0.7
		3 10% most happy	3.0	0.5
		In the daily reports of mood, the members of the very happy group never reported their mood to be 'ecstatic' or at the very top of the 10-point scale, but frequently assign their mood sa rating of 7 or 8 and often 9. Also the very happy were not always happy, all at least occasionally reported unhappiness or neutral moods.		
A-BD3/g/rdv/v/7/a	<u>DM= p<.+</u>	1 10% least unhappy	M 0.3	SD 0.7

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-further by A-ARE Subject code: H6.1.2.17

Study WESSM 1966/2

Reported in: Wessman, A.E.; Ricks, D.F.

Mood and Personality.

Holt, Rinehart and Wilson, 1966, New York, USA. ISBN 03 0541 151 8

Page in Report: 103

Population: Male college students, followed 3 years, Harvard University, USA, 1957-60

2 27% close to average

3 10% most happy

1.6

3.7

0.4

0.5

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 37%: 9 dropouts, incomplete; about the same happiness distribution.

N: 17

Correlate

Authors label: Avowed happiness (1)

Our classification: . O-further by A-ARE, code H6.1.2.17

Measurement: Questionnaire items indicative of avowed happiness -

unhappiness.

Assessed two years earlier.

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks Measure

A-ARE/md/sqr/v/10/a Hedonic level (Elation-Depression Scale) scored r = +.67

each night for the highest, lowest and average of

the day.

Mean daily highest mood : r = +.66Mean daily average mood : r = +.67Mean daily lowest mood : r = +.32

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-open by A-CA

Subject code: H6.1.2.19

SCHAE 1963/2 Study

Reported in: Schaefer, E.S.; Bailey, N.

Maternal Behavior, Child Behavior and Their Intercorrelation.

Monographs of the Society for Research in Child Development, Serial no. 87, 1963, Vol. 28, 3 - 127

Page in Report: 39

Girls, followed from age 0 to 18, Berkely, California, USA, 1929-47

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 19

Correlate

Authors label: Cheerfulness (1)

Our classification: . O-open by A-CA, code H6.1.2.19

Measurement: Rating by four judges on the basis of notes on observations

and interviews between age 12-18.

Ratings were made on two bi=polar 7 point adjective scales.

Sumscore based on ratings of:

- gloomy

- not cheerfull

Remarks: Happiness measure type A-CA

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks O-Sum/g/rc/v/7/a

<u>r=+.60</u>

Overall happiness assessed in the same vein.

p<.05 Sumscore of ratings on the adjectives:

- discontentedunhappy
- dissatisfied
- complaining

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by A-AB Subject code: H6.1.2.2

Study ALEXA 1968

Reported in: Alexander, W.E.

Some Sociological Aspects of Psychological Well-Being in a Schizophrenic Population: Social Class,

Participation and Work.

Unpublished doctoral dissertation, 1968, Syracuse University, USA

Page in Report: 49-53/84

Population: Schizophrenic males non-hospitalized, Monroe County, New York, USA, 1964-65

Sample:

Non-Response: 28%, most of them patients'or family member refusal

N: 178

Correlate

Authors label: Affect balance (1)

Our classification: . O-HL by A-AB, code H6.1.2.2

Measurement: Selfreport on 10 questions:

We are interested in how people are feeling these days. The following items describe some of the ways people feel at different times. Please indicate how often you felt each

way during the last week

A Pleased about having accomplished something.

B That things were going my way.

C Proud because someone complimented me on something I had done.

D Particularly excited or interested in something I had done.

E On top of the world.

F Upset because someone criticized you

G So restless that you could not sit long in a chair

H Bored

I Very lonely or remote from other people

J Depressed or very unhappy

Answer options:

0 not at all

1 once

2 several times

3 often

Summation:

- Positive Affect Score (PAS): Average A to E
- Negative Affect Score (NAS): Average F to J
- Affect Balance Score (AB): PAS minus NAS

Possible range: -25 to +25

Name : Bradburn's "Affected Balance Scale' (modified

version)

Remarks: Happiness measure type A-AB

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa $\underline{tc=+.39}$

p<. 001

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.56 When all "pretty happy" Ss were deleted: G=+.89

Index of Positive Affects: $_{\text{C}}$ = +.30; $_{\text{G}}$ = +.42 Index of Negative Affects: $_{\text{C}}$ = -.29; $_{\text{G}}$ = -.42

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa d=+.34 When happiness is used as a dependent variable

positive affect: d = +.24 negative affect: d = -.25

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by A-AB Subject code: H6.1.2.2

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Affect Balance (7)

Our classification: O-HL by A-AB, code H6.1.2.2

```
Measurement: Selfreport on 10 questions:
            During the past few weeks, did you ever feel ....?
            (yes/no)
                Particularly exited or interested in something?
                So restless that you couldn't sit long in a chair?
            С
                Proud because someone complimented you on something you
            had done?
                Very lonely or remote from other people?
                Pleased about having accomplished something?
            F
               Bored?
            G
              On top of the world?
            H Depressed or very unhappy?
                 That things were going your way?
                 Upset because someone criticized you?
            Answer options and scoring:
             yes = 1
             no = 0
            Summation:
            -Positive Affect Score (PAS): A+C+E+G+I
            -Negative Affect Score (NAS): B+D+F+H+J
            -Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS minus NAS
            Possible range: -5 to +5
            Name: Bradburn's 'Affect Balance Scale' (standard version)
```

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa $\underline{r}=+.50$ Index of positive affects: $\underline{r}=+.39$

Remarks: Happiness measure type A-AB

Index of negative affects: r=-.31

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by A-AB Subject code: H6.1.2.2

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness (4)

Our classification: . O-HL by A-AB, code H6.1.2.2

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

Taken all together, how would you say things are these

days? Would you say that you are....?

3 very happy2 pretty happy1 not too happy

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-HL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

 $\underline{A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a} \qquad \underline{r=+.50}$

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by A-AB Subject code: H6.1.2.2

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness (14)

Our classification: . O-HL by A-AB, code H6.1.2.2

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

How do you feel how happy you are....?

- 7 delighted6 pleased
- 5 mostly satisfied
- 4 mixed (about equally satisfied and dissatisfied)
- 3 mostly
 2 unhappy
 1 terrible

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-HL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

 $\underline{A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a} \qquad \underline{r=+.47}$

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by A-AB Subject code: H6.1.2.2

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Affect balance (4)

Our classification: . O-HL by A-AB, code H6.1.2.2

```
Measurement: Selfreport on 10 questions:
            During the past few weeks, did you ever feel ....?
            (yes/no)
                Particularly exited or interested in something?
                So restless that you couldn't sit long in a chair?
                Proud because someone complimented you on something
                you had done?
            D
                Very lonely or remote from other people?
                Pleased about having accomplished something?
            F
               Bored?
            G
               On top of the world?
            Η
               Depressed or very unhappy?
                 That things were going your way?
                 Upset because someone criticized you?
            Answer options and scoring:
             yes = 1
             no = 0
            Summation:
            -Positive Affect Score (PAS): A+C+E+G+I
            -Negative Affect Score (NAS): B+D+F+H+J
            -Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS minus NAS
            Possible range: -5 to +5
            Name: Bradburn's 'Affect Balance Scale' (standard version)
```

Remarks: Happiness measure type A-AB

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-HL/u/sg/v/7/b $\underline{r}=+.40$ Index of positive affects: $\underline{r}=+.30$

Index of negative affects: r=-.30

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by A-AB Subject code: H6.1.2.2

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness Three-pt. happiness (4)

Our classification: . O-HL by A-AB, code H6.1.2.2

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

Taken all together, how would you say things are these

days? Would you say that you are....?

3 very happy2 pretty happy1 not too happy

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-HL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> $\underline{r}=+.50$ Index of positive affects: $\underline{r}=-.40$

Index of negative affects: r=+.30

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by A-AB

Subject code: H6.1.2.2

Study BRADB 1965/1

Reported in: Bradburn, N.M.; Caplovitz D.

Reports on Happiness. A Pilot Study of Behavior Related to Mental Health.

Aldine Publishing Company, 1965, Chicago, USA

Page in Report: 18-20

Population: Adult, general public, 4 towns, varying in economic prosperity, Illinois, USA, 1962

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 2006

Correlate

Authors label: Relative balance of posit. and negative feelings(aff.balan.) (1)

Our classification: . O-HL by A-AB, code H6.1.2.2

```
Measurement: Selfreport on 9 questions:
            We are interested in the way people are feeling these days.
            The following list describes some of the ways people feel
            at different times. Please indicate how often you felt each
            way during the last week.
            How often last week did you feel ....?
            A On the top of the world
            B Very lonely or remote from other people
              Particularly excited or interested in something
            D Depressed or very unhappy
              Pleased about having accomplished something
               Bored
            G Proud because someone complimented you on something
                you had done
              So restless you couldn't sit long in a chair
                 Vaguely uneasy about something without knowing why
            Answer options:
            0 not at all
            1 once
            2 several times
              often
            Summation:
            Positive Affect Score (PAS): summed scores on A, C, E, G
            Negative Affect Score (NAS): summed scores on B, D, F, H, I
            Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS minus NAS
            Possible range: -15 tot +12
```

Name: Bradburn's `Affect Balance Scale' (modified version)

Remarks: Happiness measure type A-AB

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by A-AB Subject code: H6.1.2.2

Study BRADB 1969

Reported in: Bradburn, N.M.

The Structure of Psychological Well-Being. Aldine Publishing, 1969, Chicago, USA

Page in Report:

Population: 21-60 aged, general public, urban areas, USA, 1963 - 64

Sample:

Non-Response: ± 20%, Attrition ± 30%

N: 2787

Correlate

Authors label: Psychological well-being (1)

Our classification: . O-HL by A-AB, code H6.1.2.2

Measurement: Selfreport on 10 questions:

During the past few weeks, did you ever feel?

(yes/no)

A Particularly exited or interested in something?

B So restless that you couldn't sit long in a chair?

C Proud because someone complimented you on something

you had done?

D Very lonely or remote from other people?

E Pleased about having accomplished something?

F Bored?

G On top of the world?

H Depressed or very unhappy?

I That things were going your way?

J Upset because someone criticized you?

Answer options and scoring:

yes = 1 no = 0

Summation:

-Positive Affect Score (PAS): A+C+E+G+I -Negative Affect Score (NAS): B+D+F+H+J -Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS minus NAS

Possible range: -5 to +5

Name: Bradburn's 'Affect Balance Scale' (standard version)

Remarks: Happiness measure type A-AB

Data T1. Results T3 similar.

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-HL/c/sq/v/ $\frac{3}{aa}$ G=+.45 Index of Positive Affects: G= +.34 (05)

p<.05 Index of Negative Affects: G=-.33 (05)

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by A-AB Subject code: H6.1.2.2

Study BRENN 1975A

Reported in: Brenner, B.

Quality of Affect and Self-Evaluated Happiness.

Social Indicators Research, 1975, Vol. 2, 315 - 331 ISSN p 0303 8300; ISSN e1573 0921 DOI:10.1007/

BF00293251

Page in Report: 324

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Washington County, Maryland, USA, 1973-74

Sample:

Non-Response: 25%

N: 916

Correlate

Authors label: Quality of affect (8)

Our classification: . O-HL by A-AB, code H6.1.2.2

Measurement: Selfreport on 2 questions:

A: How often do you feel that you are really enjoying life?

Would you say....?

5 very often

4 fairly often

3 occasionally

2 rarely

1 never

B: How often do you feel downcast or dejected? Would you

say...."

1 very often

2 fairly often

3 occasionally

4 rarely

5 never

Summation: A+B/2

Name: Brenner's `Two Component Quality of Affect Scale'

Remarks: Happines measure type A-AB

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure
Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.59 Unaffected by sex, age and educational level

<u>p<. 001</u>

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by A-AB Subject code: H6.1.2.2

bubject code. Ho. 1.2.2

Study BRENN 1975A

Reported in: Brenner, B.

Quality of Affect and Self-Evaluated Happiness.

Social Indicators Research, 1975, Vol. 2, 315 - 331 ISSN p 0303 8300; ISSN e1573 0921 DOI:10.1007/

BF00293251

Page in Report: 324

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Washington County, Maryland, USA, 1973-74

Sample:

Non-Response: 25%

N: 916

Correlate

Authors label: Quality of affect (7)

Our classification: . O-HL by A-AB, code H6.1.2.2

Measurement: Selfreport on 3 questions:

A: How often do you feel that you are really enjoying life?

Would you say:

5 very often

- 4 fairly often
- 3 occasionally
- 2 rarely
- 1 never

B: How often do you feel downcast or dejected? Would you say:

- 1 very often
- 2 fairly often
- 3 occasionally
- 4 rarely
- 5 never

C: In general how would you say you feel most of the time?

Would you say:

- 5 very good spirits
- 4 fairly good spirits
- 3 neither good spirits nor low spirits
- 2 fairly low spirits
- 1 very low spirits

Summation: A+B+C/3

Name: Brenner's `Three component Quality of Affect Scale'

Remarks: Happiness measure type A-AB

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks Measure

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa

G=+.62Unaffected by sex, age and educational level

p<. 001

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by A-AB Subject code: H6.1.2.2

Study **BRENN 1975A**

Reported in: Brenner, B.

Quality of Affect and Self-Evaluated Happiness.

Social Indicators Research, 1975, Vol. 2, 315 - 331 ISSN p 0303 8300; ISSN e1573 0921 DOI:10.1007/

BF00293251

Page in Report: 327

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Washington County, Maryland, USA, 1973-74

Sample:

Non-Response: 25%

N: 916

Correlate

Authors label: Quality of affect (6)

Our classification: . O-HL by A-AB, code H6.1.2.2

Measurement: Selfreport on 2 questions:

"How often do you feel that things were going your way?

Would you say....?"

4 fairly often

3 occasionally

2 rarely

1 never

"How often do you feel downcast or dejected? Would you

say...."

1 very often

2 fairly often

3 occasionally

4 rarely

5 never

Summation: Average A + B

Name: Brenner's 'Going-Your-Way / Depressed-on-Unhappy

Scale'

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness

Measure Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

 $O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa \qquad G=+.60$

p<. 001

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by A-AB Subject code: H6.1.2.2

Study BRENN 1975A

Reported in: Brenner, B.

Quality of Affect and Self-Evaluated Happiness.

Social Indicators Research, 1975, Vol. 2, 315 - 331 ISSN p 0303 8300; ISSN e1573 0921 DOI:10.1007/

BF00293251

Page in Report: 328

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Washington County, Maryland, USA, 1973-74

Sample:

Non-Response: 25%

N: 916

Correlate

Authors label: Quality of affect (4)

Our classification: . O-HL by A-AB, code H6.1.2.2

Measurement: Selfreport on 2 questions:

Please tell me how often you have felt this way during the

past week ...?"
A I felt happy
B I felt sad

Answer options:

1 rarely or none of the time
2 some or a little of the time

3 occasionally or a moderate amount of time

4 most of the time

Summation: average score on A and B

Name: Brenner's `Happy/Sad Scale'

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa

G=+.61 p<. 001

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by A-AB Subject code: H6.1.2.2

Study BRENN 1975A

Reported in: Brenner, B.

Quality of Affect and Self-Evaluated Happiness.

Social Indicators Research, 1975, Vol. 2, 315 - 331 ISSN p 0303 8300; ISSN e1573 0921 DOI:10.1007/

BF00293251

Page in Report: 328

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Washington County, Maryland, USA, 1973-74

Sample:

Non-Response: 25%

N: 916

Correlate

Authors label: Quality of affect (1)

Our classification: . O-HL by A-AB, code H6.1.2.2

Measurement: Selfreport on 2 questions:

Please tell me how often you have felt this way during the

past week?"
A I enjoyed life
B I felt depressed

Answer options:

1 really none of the time

2 some or a little of the time

3 occasionally or a moderate amount of the time

4 most of the time

Summation: average scores on A and B

Name: Brenner's `Enjoyed/Depressed Scale'

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness

Measure Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.61

p<. 001

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by A-AB Subject code: H6.1.2.2

Study CHIRI 1971

Reported in: Chiriboga, D. A.; Lowenthal, M.F.

Psychological Correlates of Perceived Well-Being.

Proceedings of the Annual Convention of the American Psychological Association, 1971, Vol. 6, 603 -

604

Page in Report: 603

Population: People in transition, metropolis, USA, 1969

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 216

Correlate

Authors label: Affect balance (1)

Our classification: . O-HL by A-AB, code H6.1.2.2

Measurement: Selfreport on 8 questions.

"During the past week, did you ever feel....?"

A very lonely

B restless

C bored

D depressed

E on top of the world
F exited or interested

G pleased about accomplishment

H proud

Answer options:

1 never

2 once

3 several times

4 often

Summation:

-Positive Affect Score (PAS): E+F+G+H

-Negative Affect Score (NAS): A+B+C+D -Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS-NAS+13

Name: Bradburn's Affect Balance Scale (modified version)

Remarks: Happiness measure type A-AB

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/cb $\underline{r=+.18 p<.}$ Index of Positive Affects: r>+.18 (05)

O5 Index of Negative Affects: r > -.18 (05)

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by A-AB

Subject code: H6.1.2.2

Study HALMA 1987/1

Reported in: Halman, L.; Heunks, F.; DeMoor, R.; Zanders, H.

Traditie, Secularisatie en Individualisering. (Tradition, Secularization and Individualisation: A Study into

the Values of the Dutch within a European Context..

Tilburg University Press, 1987, Tilburg, Netherlands. ISBN 90 361 9841 0

Page in Report: 210

Population: 18+ aged, general public, EU nations, 1981

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 12464

Correlate

Authors label: Affect Balance (1)

Our classification: . O-HL by A-AB, code H6.1.2.2

Measurement: Selfreport on 10 questions:

During the past few weeks, did you ever feel?

(yes/no)

A Particularly exited or interested in something?

B So restless that you couldn't sit long in a chair?

C Proud because someone complimented you on something

you had done?

D Very lonely or remote from other people?

E Pleased about having accomplished something?

F Bored?

G On top of the world?

H Depressed or very unhappy?

I That things were going your way?

J Upset because someone criticized you?
Answer options and scoring:
 yes = 1
 no = 0
Summation:
-Positive Affect Score (PAS): A+C+E+G+I
-Negative Affect Score (NAS): B+D+F+H+J
-Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS minus NAS
Possible range: -5 to +5
Name: Bradburn's 'Affect Balance Scale' (standard version)

Remarks: Happiness measure type A-AB

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	<u>Beta=+.15</u>	France
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	Beta=+.17	Great-Britain
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	Beta=+.13	West Germany
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	Beta=+.20	Italy
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	Beta=+.13	Netherlands
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	Beta=+.19	Denmark
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	Beta=+.20	Belgium
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	Beta=+.10	Spain
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	Beta=+.15	Ireland
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	Beta=+.27	Northern Ireland
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a	<u>Beta=+.14</u>	EC

O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a

r=+.41 EC (

EC (stratified sample)
-Positive Affect r=+.26
-Negative Affect r=-.30

life and sense of control.

ß controlled for:

life satisfaction(HAPP 2.1); satisfaction with health, income and family life; age, income, male sex, education, marital status, having children, work; urbanisation, type of dwelling, own home, religiousness, social participation; uncertainty about future, expected negative changes in income; satisfaction 5 years in past and future; tolerance, loneliness, misantropy, hopeless about

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by A-AB Subject code: H6.1.2.2

Study HARDI 1982

Reported in: Harding, S.D.

Psychological Well-Being in Great Britain: An Evaluation of the Bradburn Affect Balance Scale.

Personality and Individual Differences, 1982, Vol. 3, 167 - 175. ISSN 0191 8869 DOI:10.1016/0191-8869

(82)90031-9

Page in Report: 173

Population: Adults, general public, urban areas, Great-Britain, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 932

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness (2)

Our classification: . O-HL by A-AB, code H6.1.2.2

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

How happy are you currently....?

very happypretty happynot too happy

Remarks: happiness measure type O-HL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r = +.41Positive Affect r=+.25

Negative Affect r=-.33

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by A-AB

Subject code: H6.1.2.2

Study KAMMA 1983/2

> Reported in: Kammann, R,; Flett, R.

> > Sourcebook for Measuring Well-Being with Affectometer 2. Why Not? Foundation, 1983, Dunedin, New Zealand.

Page in Report: 34

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Dunedin, New Zealand, 1983

Sample:

Non-Response: 52%

N: 112

Correlate

Authors label: 3-step happiness (1)

Our classification: . O-HL by A-AB, code H6.1.2.2

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

Taken all together, how would you say things are these

days? Would you say that you are....?

3 very happy 2 pretty happy 1 not too happy

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-HL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics

Elaboration/Remarks Measure

A-BK/cw/mg/v/5/a r = +.54

p<.01

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by A-AB

Subject code: H6.1.2.2

LEWIS 1972 Study

Reported in: Lewis, M.A.

Actual and Perceived Age Differences in Self-Concept and Psychological Well-Being for Catholic Sisters.

Unpublished doctoral dissertation, 1972, Syracuse University, New York, USA.

Page in Report: 66

Population: 24-75 aged Catholic sisters, Eastern USA. 197?

Sample:

Non-Response: 34%

N: 183

Correlate

Authors label: Psychological well-being. (1)

Our classification: . O-HL by A-AB, code H6.1.2.2

Measurement: Selfreport on 10 questions:

During the past few weeks, did you ever feel?

Particularly exited or interested in something?

So restless that you couldn't sit long in a chair?

С Proud because someone complimented you on something

you had done?

D Very lonely or remote from other people?

Ε Pleased about having accomplished something?

Bored? F

On top of the world? G

Depressed or very unhappy? Η

Ι That things were going your way?

ıΤ Upset because someone criticized you?

Answer options and scoring:

yes = 1

no = 0

Summation:

-Positive Affect Score (PAS): A+C+E+G+I -Negative Affect Score (NAS): B+D+F+H+J

-Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS minus NAS

Possible range: -5 to +5

Name: Bradburn's 'Affect Balance Scale' (standard version)

Remarks: happiness measure type A-AB

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks Measure

O-HL/u/sq/v/3/a G = +.76

p < .01

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by A-AB Subject code: H6.1.2.2

Study MATLI 1966/1

Reported in: Matlin, N.

The Demography of Happiness.

University of Puerto Rico, Health & Welfare Series 2, nr. 3, 1966, Puerto Rico

Page in Report: 10-13

Population: 20+ aged, general public, Puerto Rico, 1963-64

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1417

Correlate

Authors label: Affect Balance (1)

Our classification: . O-HL by A-AB, code H6.1.2.2

Measurement: Selfreport on 10 questions:

During the past few weeks, did you ever feel?

(yes/no)

B So restless that you couldn't sit long in a chair?

Proud because someone complimented you on something you

had done?

D Very lonely or remote from other people?

E Pleased about having accomplished something?

F Bored?

G On top of the world?

H Depressed or very unhappy?

I That things were going your way?

J Upset because someone criticized you?

Answer options and scoring:

yes = 1

no = 0

Summation:

-Positive Affect Score (PAS): AC+E+G+I -Negative Affect Score (NAS): B+D+F+H+J

-Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS minus NAS

Possible range: -5 to +4

Name: Bradburn's 'Affect Balance Scale' (adjusted version

'exited/interested' item dropped)

Remarks: Happiness measure type A-AB

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by A-AB Subject code: H6.1.2.2

Study MORIW 1974

Reported in: Moriwaki, S.Y.

The Affect Balance Scale: A Validity Study with Aged Samples. Journal of Gerontology, 1974, Vol. 29, 73 - 78. ISSN 0022 1422

Page in Report: 76

Population: 60+ aged, psychiatric cases and controls, Los Angeles, USA, 1971

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 27

Correlate

Authors label: Affect balance. (1)

Our classification: . O-HL by A-AB, code H6.1.2.2

Measurement: Selfreport on 10 questions:

Looking at your present life situation, have you felt....?"

(yes/no)

A Particularly exited, or interested in something?

B So restless that you could not sit long in a chair?

C Proud because someone complimented you on something

you had done?

D Very lonely or remote from people?

E Pleased about having accomplished something?

F Bored?

G On top of the world?

H Depressed?

I That things were going your way?

J Upset because someone critized you?

Response options scoring

- yes = 1

- no = 0

Summation:

Positive Affect Score (PAS): summed scores on A,C,E,G,I

Negative Affect Score (NAS): summed scores B,D,F,H,J

Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS minus NAS

Possible range: -5 to +5

Name: Bradburn's ' Affect Balance Scale' (modified version)

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-HL/u/sq/v/3/a G=+.40 ns Computed for normal controls only (N=19)

Index of Positive Affects: G = +.49 (05) Index of Negative Affects: G = -.20 (ns)

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by A-AB Subject code: H6.1.2.2

Study PAYNE 1974

Reported in: Payne, R.L.

N.M. Bradburn's Measures of Psychological Well-Being: An Attempt at Replication.

M.C.R. Social and Applied Psychology Unit, Department of Psychology University of Sheffield, 1974, UK

Page in Report: 17

Population: Employed males, supervising jobs, England, 197?

Sample:

Non-Response: 4% incomplete.

N: 192

Correlate

Authors label: Psychological well-being. (1)

Our classification: . O-HL by A-AB, code H6.1.2.2

Measurement: Selfreport on 13 questions:

During the past four weeks have you ever felt....?"

(yes/no)

A Pleased about having accomplished something.

B Things going my way.

C Proud because someone complimented me on something I

had done.

D Particularly excited or interested in something I had

done.

E On top of the world.

F A deep sense of joy.

G Pleased because my life feels orderly and secure.

H Bored.

I Very lonely and remote from other people.

J Jealous of somebody.

K Angry with someone.

L Disappointed in myself..

M Unhappy about the small number of times I have pleasant

feelings and experiences.

```
Answer options:
0 no
    yes
If yes: How often did you feel so?
   every day
   several times a week
   once a week
  2 or 3 times a month
1
   once a month
Summation:
- Positive Affect Score (PAS): Average A to G
- Negative Affect Score (NAS): Average H to M
- Affect Balance Score (AB): PAS minus NAS
Possible range: +42 tot -30
Name : Bradburn's "Affected Balance Scale' (modified
version)
```

Remarks: happiness measure type A-AB

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+ Index of Positive Affects: G=+.06

Index of Negative Affects: G = -.22

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by A-AB Subject code: H6.1.2.2

Study PHILL 1967A

Reported in: Phillips, D.L.

Social Participation and Happiness.

American Journal of Sociology, 1967, Vol. 72, 479 - 488. ISSN 0002 9602

Page in Report: 483

Population: Adult, general public, New Hampshire, USA, 196?

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 600

Correlate

Authors label: Affect Balance (1)

Our classification: . O-HL by A-AB, code H6.1.2.2

Measurement: Selfreport on 10 questions:

During the past few weeks, did you ever feel?

(yes/no)

A Particularly exited or interested in something?

B So restless that you couldn't sit long in a chair?

C Proud because someone complimented you on something

you had done?

D Very lonely or remote from other people?

E Pleased about having accomplished something?

F Bored?

G On top of the world?

H Depressed or very unhappy?

I That things were going your way?

J Upset because someone criticized you?

Answer options and scoring:

yes = 1
no = 0
Summation:

-Positive Affect Score (PAS): A+C+E+G+I -Negative Affect Score (NAS): B+D+F+H+J -Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS minus NAS

Possible range: -5 to +5

Name: Bradburn's 'Affect Balance Scale' (standard version)

Remarks: Happiness measure type A-AB

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure
Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-HL/u/sq/v/3/a G=+.55

p<. 01

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-sum by A-AB Subject code: H6.1.2.46

Study KAMMA 1983/2

Reported in: Kammann, R.; Flett, R.

Sourcebook for Measuring Well-Being with Affectometer 2. Why Not? Foundation, 1983, Dunedin, New Zealand.

Page in Report: 34

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Dunedin, New Zealand, 1983

Sample:

Non-Response: 52%

N: 112

Correlate

Authors label: Index of affect (1)

Our classification: . O-sum by A-AB, code H6.1.2.46

Measurement: 8 item index involving:

- 7-item semantic differential scale of

life-characterisations

- single direct question on happiness

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

A-BK/cw/mq/v/5/a r=+.74

p<.01

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HP by A-CA Subject code: H6.1.2.5

Study NOELL1977/15

Reported in: Noelle-Neumann, E.

Politik und Glück. (Politics and Happiness).

Baier, H.; Ed.: "Freiheit und Sachzwang", West Deutscher Verlag, 1977, Opladen, Germany, 208 - 262.

ISBN 3 531 11 44 68 Page in Report: 244

Population: Working people, West-Germany, 1974

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 2029

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness (1)

Our classification: . O-HP by A-CA, code H6.1.2.5

Measurement: When somebody should say about you: "This person is very

happy"; is he right or wrong?

3 right

2 fifty - fifty

1 wrong

0 difficult to say

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-HP

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
A-CA/mh/ri/v/2/b	$\frac{G=+.48}{p<.01}$	all
A-CA/mh/ri/v/2/b	$\frac{\text{tb}=+.22}{\text{p}<.01}$	
A-CA/mh/ri/v/2/b	$\frac{G=+.40}{p<.01}$	assistent-labourors
A-CA/mh/ri/v/2/b	$\frac{\text{tb}=+.17}{\text{p}<.01}$	
A-CA/mh/ri/v/2/b	$\frac{G=+.30}{p<.01}$	craftsmen
A-CA/mh/ri/v/2/b	$\frac{\text{tb}=+.13}{\text{p}<.01}$	
A-CA/mh/ri/v/2/b	$\frac{G=+.57}{p<.01}$	independent labourors
A-CA/mh/ri/v/2/b	$\frac{\text{tb}=+.24}{\text{p}<.01}$	
A-CA/mh/ri/v/2/b	$\frac{G=+.67}{p<.01}$	managers
A-CA/mh/ri/v/2/b	$\frac{\text{tb=+.30}}{\text{p<.01}}$	
A-CA/mh/ri/v/2/b	$\frac{G=+.70}{p<.01}$	independent people
A-CA/mh/ri/v/2/b	$\frac{\text{tb=+.36}}{\text{p<.01}}$	
A-CA/mh/ri/v/2/b	$\frac{G=+.48}{p<.01}$	landowners

A-CA/mh/ri/v/2/b

tb = +.22

p<.01

Stating to be happy in spite of unhappy appearance is rather exeptional (7%), the reverse more common

(38%).

The discrepancy between appearance and statement

is greatest in the manual profession.

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by A-AOL Subject code: H6.1.2.7

Study KAMMA 1983/2

Reported in: Kammann, R.; Flett, R.

Sourcebook for Measuring Well-Being with Affectometer 2. Why Not? Foundation, 1983, Dunedin, New Zealand.

Page in Report: 34

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Dunedin, New Zealand, 1983

Sample:

Non-Response: 52%

N: 112

Correlate

Authors label: Life-as-a-whole (1)

Our classification: . O-SL by A-AOL, code H6.1.2.7

Measurement: Single direct question:

"How do you feel about your life as a whole?"

Rated on a 7-point delighted-terrible scale. See ANDRE 1976 (HAPP 2.1)

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks Measure

A-BK/cw/mq/v/5/a r = +.66

p<.01

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by A-AOL Subject code: H6.1.2.7

Study **VENTE 1995** Reported in: Ventegodt, S.

Livskvalitet i Danmark. (Quality of Life in Denmark).

Forskningscentrets Forlag (The Quality of Life Research Center), København, Denmark, ISBN

8790190017 http://www.livskvalitet.org/t1/index.asp

Page in Report: 398

Population: 18-88 aged, general public, Denmark, 1993

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response: 39%

N: 1494

Correlate

Authors label: self-experienced well-being (1)

Our classification: . O-SL by A-AOL, code H6.1.2.7

Measurement: Single question:

How are you feeling at present ?

1: very bad 2: bad

3: neither/nor

4: bad 5: very bad

Measured Values: N: all:1483, 1:11, 2:57, 3:204, 4:708, 5:503

Remarks: Happiness measure type A-AOL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e	<u>r=+.72</u> <u>p<.00</u>	1: Mt=2.00 2: Mt=3.11 3: Mt=5.50 4: Mt=7.34 5: Mt=8.96 All Mt=7.44
O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h	<u>r=+.61</u> <u>p<.00</u>	1: Mt=2.50 2: Mt=3.95 3: Mt=5.46 4: Mt=6.74 5: Mt=8.25 All Mt=6.94

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by A-AOL Subject code: H6.1.2.7

Study VENTE 1995

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.

Livskvalitet i Danmark. (Quality of Life in Denmark).

Forskningscentrets Forlag (The Quality of Life Research Center), København, Denmark, ISBN

8790190017 http://www.livskvalitet.org/t1/index.asp

Page in Report: 400

Population: 18-88 aged, general public, Denmark, 1993

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response: 39%

N: 1494

Correlate

Authors label: life satisfaction (1)

Our classification: . O-SL by A-AOL, code H6.1.2.7

Measurement: Single question:

How satisfied are you with your life at present?"

1: very dissatisfied
2: dissatisfied
3: neither/nor
4: satisfied
5: very satisfied

Measured Values: N: all:1478, 1:12, 2:69, 3:238, 4:783, 5:376

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-Slu

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
<u>A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a</u>	<u>r=+.72</u> <u>p<.00</u>	1: Mt=1.66 2: Mt=3.80 3: Mt=6.14 4: Mt=7.96 5: Mt=9.53 All Mt=7.76
<u>O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h</u>	<u>r=+.68</u> <u>p<.00</u>	1: Mt=1.93 2: Mt=4.13 3: Mt=5.48 4: Mt=6.86 5: Mt=8.71 All Mt=6.94

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by A-AOL Subject code: H6.1.2.7

Study VENTE 1996

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.

Liskvalitet hos 4500 31-33-arige. (The Quality of Life of 4500 31-33-Years-Olds).

Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København 1996, ISBN 8790190068 http://

www.livskvalitet.org/t2/index.asp

Page in Report: 422

Population: 31-33 aged, Denmark 1993, born in University Hospital in Copenhagen

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 39%

N: 4500

Correlate

Authors label: Feeling good

Our classification: . O-SL by A-AOL, code H6.1.2.7

Measurement: Single question:

How are you feeling at present ?

1: very bad

2: bad

3: neither/not

4: good

5: very good

Measured Values: N: All:4613; %:1:0,7; 2:4,6; 3:14,3; 4:45,3; 5:35,1

Remarks: Happiness measure type A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/..

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure
Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

5: Ms=9.13

p<.00

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h

 $\underline{r=+.66}$ 1: Ms=1.44

2: Ms=4.11 3: Ms=5.24

> 4: Ms=6.83 5: Ms=8.50

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by A-AOL Subject code: H6.1.2.7

Study VENTE 1996

Reported in: Ventegodt, S.

Liskvalitet hos 4500 31-33-arige. (The Quality of Life of 4500 31-33-Years-Olds).

Forskningscenter for Livskvalitet, Forskningscentrets Forlag, København 1996, ISBN 8790190068 http://

www.livskvalitet.org/t2/index.asp

Page in Report: 424

Population: 31-33 aged, Denmark 1993, born in University Hospital in Copenhagen

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 39%

N: 4500

Correlate

Authors label: life satisfaction

Our classification: . O-SL by A-AOL, code H6.1.2.7

Measurement: Single question:

"How satisfied are you with your life at present ?"

1: very dissatisfied
2: dissatisfied
3: neither/nor
4: satisfied
5: very satisfied

Measured Values: N: 4611; %: 1:1,0; 2:6,8; 3:15,3; 4:48,5; 5:28,5

Remarks: happiness measure type O-Slu/c/v/5/..

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

Measure

A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a	r = +.76	1: Ms=1.63
	p<.00	2: Ms=4.16
		3: Ms=5.94
		4: Ms=7.86
		5: Ms=9.55
O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h	r = +.72	1: Ms=1.90
•	p<.00	2: Ms=4.31
		3: Ms=5.28
		4: Ms=6.98
		5: Ms=8.85
		p<.00

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by A-AB Subject code: H6.1.2.8

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Satisfaction with life as a whole (9)

Our classification: . O-SL by A-AB, code H6.1.2.8

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

We have talked about various parts of your life, now I want to ask you about your life as a whole. How satisfied are

you with your life as a whole these days....?

7 completely satisfied

6

5

4 neutral

3 2

1 completely dissatisfied

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-SL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=+.43

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by A-AB

Subject code: H6.1.2.8

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Satisfaction with life as a whole (8)

Our classification: . O-SL by A-AB, code H6.1.2.8

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

In general how satisfying do you find the way you are spending your life these days. Would you call it....?

3 completely satisfying
2 pretty satisfying
1 not very satisfying

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-SL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

A-BB/cm/mg/v/2/a r=+.41

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by A-AB

Subject code: H6.1.2.8

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Affect Balance (5)

Our classification: . O-SL by A-AB, code H6.1.2.8

Measurement: Selfreport on 10 questions:

During the past few weeks, did you ever feel?

(yes/no)

A Particularly exited or interested in something?

B So restless that you couldn't sit long in a chair?

C Proud because someone complimented you on something you

had done?

D Very lonely or remote from other people?

E Pleased about having accomplished something?

F Bored?

G On top of the world?

H Depressed or very unhappy?

I That things were going your way?

J Upset because someone criticized you?

Answer options and scoring:

yes = 1

no = 0

Summation:

-Positive Affect Score (PAS): A+C+E+G+I -Negative Affect Score (NAS): B+D+F+H+J

-Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS minus NAS

Possible range: -5 to +5

Name: Bradburn's 'Affect Balance Scale' (standard version)

Remarks: Happiness measure type A-AB

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-SLW/c/sg/n/7/a r=+.43 Index of positive affects: r=+.30

Index of negative affects: r=-.31

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by A-AB Subject code: H6.1.2.8

Study ANDRE 1976/3

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 85

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non institutionalized, USA, 1972/11

Sample:

Non-Response: 38%

N: 1072

Correlate

Authors label: Affect Balance (2)

Our classification: . O-SL by A-AB, code H6.1.2.8

Measurement: Selfreport on 10 questions:

During the past few weeks, did you ever feel \dots ?

(yes/no)

A Particularly exited or interested in something?

So restless that you couldn't sit long in a chair?

C Proud because someone complimented you on something you

had done?

D Very lonely or remote from other people?

E Pleased about having accomplished something?

F Bored?

G On top of the world?

H Depressed or very unhappy?

I That things were going your way?

J Upset because someone criticized you?

Answer options and scoring:

yes = 1

no = 0

Summation:

-Positive Affect Score (PAS): A+C+E+G+I -Negative Affect Score (NAS): B+D+F+H+J

-Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS minus NAS

Possible range: -5 to +5

Name: Bradburn's 'Affect Balance Scale' (standard version)

Remarks: Happiness measure type A-AB

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-SLL/c/sq/v/3/a $\underline{r}=+.41$ Index of positive affects: $\underline{r}=+.26$

Index of negative affects: r=-.31

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by A-AB

Subject code: H6.1.2.8

Study HALMA 1987/1

Reported in: Halman, L.; Heunks, F.; DeMoor, R.; Zanders, H.

Traditie, Secularisatie en Individualisering. (Tradition, Secularization and Individualisation: A Study into

the Values of the Dutch within a European Context...

Tilburg University Press, 1987, Tilburg, Netherlands. ISBN 90 361 9841 0

Page in Report: 210

Population: 18+ aged, general public, EU nations, 1981

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 12464

Correlate

Authors label: Affect Balance (2)

Our classification: . O-SL by A-AB, code H6.1.2.8

Measurement: Selfreport on 10 questions:

During the past few weeks, did you ever feel?

(yes/no)

A Particularly exited or interested in something?

So restless that you couldn't sit long in a chair?

Proud because someone complimented you on something

you had done?

D Very lonely or remote from other people?

E Pleased about having accomplished something?

F Bored?

G On top of the world?

H Depressed or very unhappy?

I That things were going your way?

J Upset because someone criticized you?

Answer options and scoring:

yes = 1 no = 0

Summation:

-Positive Affect Score (PAS): A+C+E+G+I -Negative Affect Score (NAS): B+D+F+H+J

-Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS minus NAS

Possible range: -5 to +5

Name: Bradburn's 'Affect Balance Scale' (standard version)

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	Beta=+.12	France
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	<u>Beta=+.13</u>	Great-Britain
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	<u>Beta=+.18</u>	West Germany
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	Beta=+.16	Italy
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	Beta=+.12	Netherlands
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	<u>Beta=+.14</u>	Denmark
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	<u>Beta=+.12</u>	Belgium
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	<u>Beta=+.13</u>	Spain
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	Beta=+.16	Ireland
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	Beta=<.10	Northern Ireland
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	Beta=+.14	EC
O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa	<u>r=+.45</u>	EC (stratified sample) -Positive Affect r=+.31 -Negative Affect r=31
		<pre>ß's controlled for: happiness(HAPP 1.1); satisfaction health,income and family life;</pre>

ß's controlled for:
happiness(HAPP 1.1); satisfaction with
health,income and family life; age, income,
education, marital status, male sex, having
children, work; urbanisation, type of dwelling,
own home, religiousness, social participation;
uncertainty about future, expected negative
changes in income; satisfaction 5 years in past
and future; tolerance, loneliness, misantropy,
hopeless about life and sense of control.

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by A-AB Subject code: H6.1.2.8

Study HARDI 1982

Reported in: Harding, S.D.

Psychological Well-Being in Great Britain: An Evaluation of the Bradburn Affect Balance Scale.

Personality and Individual Differences, 1982, Vol. 3, 167 - 175. ISSN 0191 8869 DOI:10.1016/0191-8869

(82)90031-9

Page in Report: 173

Population: Adults, general public, urban areas, Great-Britain, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 932

Correlate

Authors label: Life-satisfaction (1)

Our classification: . O-SL by A-AB, code H6.1.2.8

Measurement: Self rating on single question:

All things considered, how satisfied or dissatisfied are

you overall with your life as a whole these days?"

Rated on ladder scale

[10] completely satisfied

[]

[0] completely dissatisfied

Remarks: happiness measure type O-SLW

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> $\underline{r}=+.45$ Positive Affect $\underline{r}=+.21$

Negative Affect r=-.38

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by A-AB Subject code: H6.1.2.8

Study MCCRA 1990

Reported in: McCrae, R.R.; Costa, P.T.

Adding 'Liebe und Arbeit': The Full Five Factor Model and Well-Being.

Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin, 1991, Vol. 17, 227 - 232. ISSN 0146 1672

Page in Report: 22

Population: Single males and couples followed 7 years, Baltimore, USA, 1979-86

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 429

Correlate

Authors label: Affect Balance Score (1)

Our classification: . O-SL by A-AB, code H6.1.2.8

Measurement: Selfreport on 10 questions:

During the past few weeks, did you ever feel?

(yes/no)

A Particularly exited or interested in something?

So restless that you couldn't sit long in a chair?

C Proud because someone complimented you on something

you had done?

D Very lonely or remote from other people?

E Pleased about having accomplished something?

F Bored?

G On top of the world?

H Depressed or very unhappy?

I That things were going your way?

Upset because someone criticized you?

Answer options and scoring:

yes = 1

no = 0

Summation:

-Positive Affect Score (PAS): A+C+E+G+I -Negative Affect Score (NAS): B+D+F+H+J

-Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS minus NAS

Possible range: -5 to +5

Name: Bradburn's 'Affect Balance Scale' (standard version)

Remarks: Happiness measure type A-AB

Assessed at T1(1979) and T2(1981)

Observed Relation with Happiness

p<.01

Happiness
MeasureStatisticsElaboration/RemarksO-DT/u/sq/v/7/a $\underline{r}=+.54$
p<.01</td>T1 happiness (Delighted-Terrible) by T1 happiness
(Affect Balance)O-DT/u/sq/v/7/a $\underline{r}=+.59$ T2 happiness (Delighted-Terrible) by T2 happiness

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by A-AB Subject code: H6.1.2.8

Study MOLLE 2005A

Reported in: Mollenkopf, H.; Kaspar, R.

Ageing in Rural Areas of East and West Germany: Increasing Similarities and Remaining Differences. European Journal of Ageing, 2005, Vol-2, 120-130. ISSNp:1613 9372; ISSNe: 1613 9380; DOI:10.1007/

s10433-005-0029-2 Page in Report: 127

Population: 55+, general public, rural areas, East and West Germany, 2000

(Affect Balance

Sample: Probability stratified sample

Non-Response: 41,6%

N: 762

Correlate

Authors label: PANAS

Our classification: O-SL by A-AB, code H6.1.2.8

Measurement: Selfreport on 20 questions:

This scale consists of a number of words that describe different feelings and emotions. Read each item and mark the appropriate answer in the space next to that word. Indicate to what extend you felt this way during the past

year?

A nervous

B distressed

C afraid

D jittery

E irritable

F upset

G scared

H exiled

I ashamed

J guilty

K hostile

L active

M determined

N inspired

O enthusiastic

- P alert
- Q attentive
- R proud
- S strong
- T interested

Answer options:

- 1 very slightly or not at all
- 2 a little
- 3 moderately
- 4 quite a bit
- 5 extremely

Negative affect score (NAS): A to K Positive affect score (PAS): L to T Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS - NAS

1: positive affect (PANAS+)

2: negative affect (PANAS-)

Remarks: Happiness measure type A-AB

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-SLW/c/sq/n/11/ba Beta=+.12 Positive affect

<u>ns</u>

O-SLW/c/sq/n/11/ba Beta=-.17 Negative affect

p<.01

Beta's controlled for:

Socio-demographic:

- sex
- age
- satisfaction with finances

Health-related:

- activities of daily living
- visu-motoric coordination
- satisfaction with health

Social network:

- household type
- network variety

Housing:

- basic household features
- home ownership
- satisfaction with housing

Living area:

- available services
- neighbourhood features
- satisfaction with living area

Mobility:

- car use as passenger
- car use as driver
- satisfaction with public transport
- satisfaction with mobility

Leisure time activities:

- outdoor leisure activities
- satisfaction with leisure activities

No interaction with region (East/West Germany)

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by A-AB Subject code: H6.1.2.8

Study SUH 1998/1

Reported in: Suh, M.E.; Diener, E.; Oishi, S.; Triandis, H.C.

The Shifting Basis of Life Satisfaction Judgments Across Cultures: Emotions versus Norms. Journal of Personality ans Social Psychology, 1998, Vol. 74, 482 - 493. ISSN 0022 3514

Page in Report: 485-6

Population: 16+ aged, 43 nations 1990-93

Sample: Probability sample (unspecified)

Non-Response: .11

N: 55666

Correlate

```
Authors label: Emotional experience
Our classification: . O-SL by A-AB, code H6.1.2.8
  Measurement: Selfreport on 10 questions:
               During the past few weeks, did you ever feel ....?
               (yes/no)
                  Particularly exited or interested in something?
                   So restless that you couldn't sit long in a chair?
               С
                  Proud because someone complimented you on something
                    you had done?
                  Very lonely or remote from other people?
               D
                 Pleased about having accomplished something?
               Ε
               F
                  Bored?
               G
                  On top of the world?
               Η
                 Depressed or very unhappy?
               Ι
                    That things were going your way?
                    Upset because someone criticized you?
               Answer options and scoring:
                yes = 1
                no = 0
               Summation:
               -Positive Affect Score (PAS): A+C+E+G+I
               -Negative Affect Score (NAS): B+D+F+H+J
               -Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS minus NAS
               Possible range: -5 to +5
               Name: Bradburn's 'Affect Balance Scale' (standard version)
```

Observed Relation with Happiness

Observed Relation Wit	ппарріпоза	•	
Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks	
O-SLW/c/sq/l/10/a	mr=+.41 p<.00	Slovenia Portugal France Italy Denmark Canada Iceland The Netherlands	r = +.40 r = +.40 r = +.40 r = +.41 r = +.41 r = +.41 r = +.43 r = +.44 r = +.44 r = +.44 r = +.44 r = +.45 r = +.48 r = +.48 r = +.48 r = +.48 r = +.48
		West Germany	r = +.57

Correlations are larger in the individualist than the collectivist nations (r=.52, p<.001)

Separate analysis of subscales (Positive Affect and Negative Affect) yields similar results

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by A-AB

Subject code: H6.1.2.8

Study SUH 1998/2

Reported in: Suh, M.E.; Diener, E.; Oishi, S.; Triandis, H.C.

The Shifting Basis of Life Satisfaction Judgments Across Cultures: Emotion versus Norms. Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 1998, Vol. 74, 482 - 493. ISSN 0022 3514

Page in Report: 487

Population: college students from 40 countries

Sample: Probability sample (unspecified)

Non-Response: 2.34

N: 6780

Correlate

Authors label: emotional experience

Our classification: . O-SL by A-AB, code H6.1.2.8

Measurement: Selfreport on 8 questions:

Using the scale below, indicate how often you feel each of the emotions below. Put a number from 1 to 7 to accurately reflect how much of the time when you are awake you feel that emotion. How much of the time during the PAST MONTH

have you felt each emotion?

A fear

B affection

C anger

D joy

E sadness

F guilt

G contentment

H pride

1 never

2 slight amount (rare)

3 some of the time

4 about half the time

5 much of the time

6 almost always

7 always

Computation: (A+C+E+F)-(B+D+G+H)

Name: Diener's 'Affect Balance'

Remarks: Happiness measure type A-AB

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks	
O-SLW/u/sq/v/7/a	mr=+.46 p<.00	Nepal Guam Slovenia Turkey China Ghana Nigeria Zimbabwe Argentina Greece India Indonesia Bahrain Brazil Denmark Germany South Korea Pakistan Portugal Thailand Estonia Japan The Netherlands Lithuania Spain Hungary Peru Colombia Singapore Italy Taiwan Australia Hong Kong South Africa Finland Austria Norway United States Puerto Rico Egypt	r = +.07 r = +.17 r = +.24 r = +.28 r = +.29 r = +.32 r = +.33 r = +.34 r = +.38 r = +.39 r = +.39 r = +.39 r = +.40 r = +.40 r = +.45 r = +.45 r = +.45 r = +.45 r = +.46 r = +.46 r = +.47 r = +.47 r = +.47 r = +.47 r = +.48 r = +.48 r = +.48 r = +.49 r = +.50 r = +.50 r = +.50 r = +.55 r = +.57 r = +.57 r = +.60 r = +.63 r = +.64 r = +.64 r = +.64 r = +.64 r = +.64 r = +.64 r = +.66 r = +.66
		Australia Hong Kong South Africa Finland Austria Norway United States Puerto Rico	r = +.57 r = +.57 r = +.60 r = +.63 r = +.64 r = +.64 r = +.68 r = +.74

red is figure is around .60.

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by A-AB Subject code: H6.1.2.8

Study VEENH 2001B Reported in: Veenhoven, R.

Are the Russians as Unhappy as They Say They Are? Comparability of Self-Reports Across Nations.

Journal of Happiness Studies, 2001, Vol. 2, 111 - 136 ISSN p 1389 4979;ISSN e 1573 7780 DOI:10.1023/

A:1011587828593 Page in Report: 126

Population: Adults, in 41 nations, 1990

Sample: Probability sample (unspecified)

Non-Response:

N: 50000

Correlate

Authors label: Mood level

Our classification: . O-SL by A-AB, code H6.1.2.8

Measurement: Selfreport on 10 questions:

During the past few weeks, did you ever feel?

(yes/no)

A Particularly exited or interested in something?

B So restless that you couldn't sit long in a chair?

C Proud because someone complimented you on something you

had done?

D Very lonely or remote from other people?

E Pleased about having accomplished something?

F Bored?

G On top of the world?

H Depressed or very unhappy?

I That things were going your way?

J Upset because someone criticized you?

Answer options and scoring:

yes = 1

no = 0

Summation:

-Positive Affect Score (PAS): A+C+E+G+I
-Negative Affect Score (NAS): B+D+F+H+J

-Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS minus NAS

Possible range: -5 to +5

Remarks: Name: Bradburn's 'Affect Balance Scale' (standard version)

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/a

Average life satisfaction by mood level in 1990

in

40 nations

Set Image size:

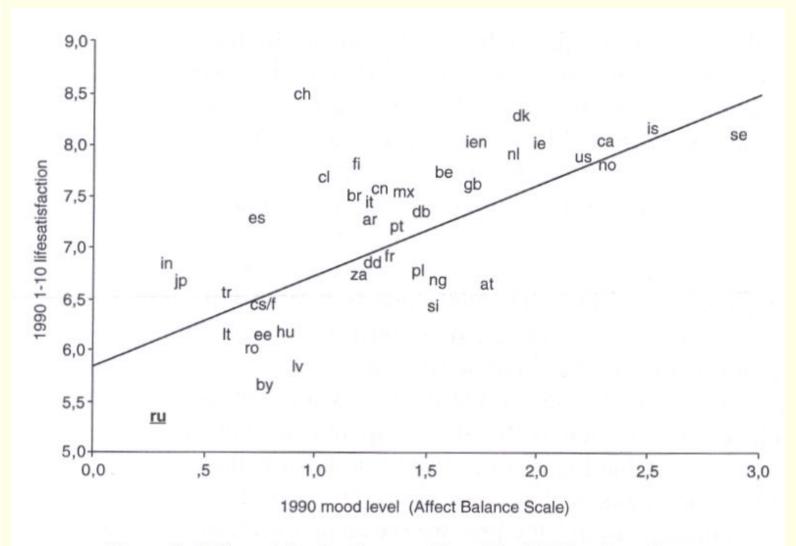


Figure 7. Life-satisfaction by mood level in 1990 in 40 nations.

Correlational finding on Happiness and Overall happiness and contentment Subject code: H6.1.3

Study BUTTE 1977

Reported in: Buttel, F.H.; Martinson, O.B.

Ideology and Social Indicators of the Quality of Life.

Social Indicators Research, 1977, Vol. 4, 353 - 369 ISSN p 0303 8300; ISSN e 1573 0921 DOI:10.1007/

BF00353138 Page in Report: 358

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Winconsin USA, 1974

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 548

Correlate

Authors label: Satisfaction with life as a whole (1)

Our classification: Overall happiness and contentment, code H6.1.3

Measurement: Selfreport on single question :

How do you feel about your life as a whole....?

7 completely satisfied6 very satisfied

5 satisfied

4 satisfied/dissatisfied

3 dissatisfied2 very dissatisfied

1 completely dissatisfied

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-SLW

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness

Measure Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

 $\underline{\text{C-A/u/sq/v/7/a}} \qquad \underline{\text{r=+.62}}$

p<.05

Correlational finding on Happiness and Overall happiness and contentment Subject code: H6.1.3

Study HEADE 1989

Reported in: Headey, B; Veenhoven, R.

Does Happiness Induce a Rosy Outlook?

Veenhoven, R.; Ed.: "How Harmful is Happiness?", Universitaire Pers Rotterdam, 1989, Rotterdam,

Netherlands, 106 - 127. ISBN 90 237 228 09

Page in Report: 118

Population: 18-65 aged, general public, followed 6 years, Melbourne, Australia, 1981-87

Sample:

Non-Response: Attrition T1-T4: 31%

N: 649

Correlate

Authors label: Percieved unfulfilled aspirations (1)

Our classification: Overall happiness and contentment, code H6.1.3

Measurement: Two indentical indices consisting of four closed identical

questions concerning the life the Ss expectated(1),

aspired(2), deserved(3) and the actual present life(4), all rated on a 20 step ladder-scale. 0: the worst possible life

you could imagine, 20: the best possible life.

The score on question 4 was then subtracted from the mean

of questions 1+2+3.

Indices assessed at 20 minutes intervals at T1(1981),

T2(1983), T3(1985) and T4(1987).

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

 $\underline{O-DT/u/sqt/v/10/a}$ $\underline{BL=-.06 \text{ ns}}$ Estimated same-time causal EFFECT ON HAPPINESS of

percieved unfulfilled aspirations (bottum-up).

 $\underline{O-DT/u/sqt/v/10/a}$ $\underline{BL=+.17}$ Estimated same-time causal EFFECT OF HAPPINESS on

p<.05 percieved unfulfilled aspirations (top-down).

Effect assessed at T1, T2, T3 and T4.
Effects assumed to be identical at all times.

ßL is the path-coefficient in a four wave LISREL

model. T1 sex, age, SES, extraversion and

neuroticism are controlled.

Correlational finding on Happiness and Overall happiness and contentment Subject code: H6.1.3

Study HEINO 2004

Reported in: Heinomen, H.; Aro,, A.R.; Uutela, A.

Is the Evaluation of the Global Quality of Live Determined by Emotinal Status?

Quality of Life Research, 2004, Vol. 13, 1347 - 1356. ISSN 0962 9343 DOI:10.1023/B:

QURE.0000040788.12947.b9 DOI:10.1023/B:QURE.0000040788.12947.b9

Page in Report: 1352/1353

Population: 25-65 aged, 5 regions, Finland, 1997

Sample: Probability stratified sample

Non-Response: 36%

N: 3838

Correlate

Authors label: Satisfaction with life achievements

Our classification: Overall happiness and contentment, code H6.1.3

Measurement: Self report of satisfaction with

A.life achievements B.economic situation

Measured Values: M = 3,55 SD = 0,8. Females: M = 3,69 SD = 0,8

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-QLS/cm/sq/ol/101/a r=+.40 females

p<.001

O-QLS/cm/sq/ol/101/a Beta=-.23

p<.001

O-QLS/cm/sq/ol/101/a r=+.40 males

<u>p<.01</u>

O-QLS/cm/sq/ol/101/a Beta=+.30 Beta's controlled for socio-demographics(step 5)

p<.001 - age

educationemploymentmarital status

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by C-BW Subject code: H6.1.3.1

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Overall happiness Ladder: most (6)

Here is a picture of a ladder. At the bottom of the ladder is the worst life you might reasonably expect to have. At the top is the best life you might expect to have. Of course, life from week to week falls somewhere in between. Where was your life most of the time during the past year?"

[9] best life you might expect to have

[8][7][6]

[5] [4]

[3] [2]

[1] worst life you might expect to have

Name: Cantril's self anchoring ladder rating (modified

version)

Remarks: Happiness measure type C-BW

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa r=+.30

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by C-BW

Subject code: H6.1.3.1

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Overall happiness Ladder: most (4)

Here is a picture of a ladder. At the bottom of the ladder is the worst life you might reasonably expect to have. At the top is the best life you might expect to have. Of course, life from week to week falls somewhere in between. Where was your life most of the time during the past year?"

[9] best life you might expect to have

[8] [7] [6] [5] [4] [3]

[2]

[1] worst life you might expect to have

Name: Cantril's self anchoring ladder rating (modified

version)

Remarks: Happiness measure type C-BW

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

 $O-HL/u/sq/v/7/b \qquad r=+.50$

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by C-BW

Subject code: H6.1.3.1

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness Three-pt. happiness (2)

Measurement: Closed question rated on a 3-point scale: "Taking all

things together, how would you say things are these days - would you say you're very happy, pretty happy, or not too

happy these days?"

Rated on a 3-point scale ranging from very happy ((3),

pretty happy (2) not too happy (1). (HAP 1.1)

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

 $\frac{\text{C-BW/cy/sq/l/9/a}}{\text{r=+.30}}$

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by C-BW Subject code: H6.1.3.1

Study BULAT 1973

Reported in: Bulatao, R.A.

Measures of Happiness among Manila Residents. Philippine Sociological Review, 1973, Vol. 21, 229 - 238

Page in Report: 231

Population: 21+ aged, general public, Metro Manila, Philippines, 1972

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 941

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness (1)

Our classification: . O-HL by C-BW, code H6.1.3.1

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

Here is a picture of a ladder. Suppose we say that the top

οİ

the ladder represents the best possible life for you and

the

bottom represents the worst possible life for you. Where on the ladder do you feel you personally stand at the present

time?"

[10] best possible life

. 9

[8]

· 7 1

[6]

Г 5

[4

[3]

[2]

```
[ 1 ]
[ 0 ] worst possible life
```

Preceded by 1) open questions about what the respondent imagines as the best possible life and the worst possible life. 2) ratings on the ladder of one's life five years ago and where on the ladder one expects to stand five years from now.

Name: Cantril's self anchoring ladder rating of life (original)

Remarks: Happiness measure type C-BW

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure
Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/f G=+ Males : G=+.31

Females : G = +.43

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by C-BW Subject code: H6.1.3.1

Study MATLI 1979

Reported in: Matlin, M.W; Gavron, V.J.

Individual Differences in Pollyannaism

Journal of Personality Assesment, 1979, Vol. 43, 411-412

Page in Report: 412

Population: University students white, middle-class, State University of New-York, USA,197?

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 133

Correlate

Authors label: Present Happiness (1)

Here is a picture of a ladder. Suppose we say that the top of the ladder represents the best possible life for you and the bottom represents the worst possible life for you. Where on the ladder do you feel you personally stand at the

present time?"

10] best possible life] 9 8 7] 5 1 3] 2] 1]

0] worst possible life

Preceded by 1) open questions about what the respondent imagines as the best possible life and the worst possible life. 2) ratings on the ladder of one's life five years ago and where on the ladder one expects to stand five years from now.

Name: Cantril's self anchoring ladder rating of life (original)

Remarks: happiness measure t

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks Measure

O-H?/?/sq/?/0/a r = +.40 p < .s

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-DT by C-BW Subject code: H6.1.3.11

ANDRE 1976/4 Study

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 78

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/3

Sample:

Non-Response: 26%

N: 1433

Correlate

Authors label: Overall happiness Ladder most (1)

Our classification: . O-DT by C-BW, code H6.1.3.11

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

Here is a picture of a ladder. At the bottom of the ladder is the worst life you might reasonably expect to have. At the top is the best life you might expect to have. Of course, life from week to week falls somewhere in between. Where was your life most of the time during the past year?"

[9] best life you might expect to have

[8] [7] [6] [5] [4]

[2]

[1] worst life you might expect to have

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-DT/u/sq/v/7/a mr=+.51 O-DT asked twice:

at the beginning of the interview: r=+.51 at the end of the interview: r=+.50

O-DT/u/sqt/v/7/a r=+.54

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-DT by C-BW

Subject code: H6.1.3.11

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Overall happiness: Ladder: most (1)

Our classification: . O-DT by C-BW, code H6.1.3.11

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

Here is a picture of a ladder. At the bottom of the ladder is the worst life you might reasonably expect to have. At the top is the best life you might expect to have. Of course, life from week to week falls somewhere in between. Where was your life most of the time during the past year?"

[9] best life you might expect to have

[7] [6] [5] [4] [3]

[2]

[1] worst life you might expect to have

Remarks: happiness measure type C-BW

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-DT/u/sg/v/7/a mr=+.43 O-DT asked thrice during the interview:

at the beginning, in the middle and at the end.

Correlation with C-BW (asked once):

O-DT asked first : r=+.40O-DT asked second: r=+.50O-DT asked third : r=+.40

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-DT by C-BW

Subject code: H6.1.3.11

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Overall happiness (1)

Our classification: . O-DT by C-BW, code H6.1.3.11

Measurement: Selfreport on single question, asked twice in interview:

How do you feel about your life as a whole....?

7 delighted6 pleased

5 mostly satisfied

4 mixed

3 mostly dissatisfied

2 unhappy
1 terrible

Summation: arithmetic mean

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-DT

O-DT asked thrice during the interview:

at the beginning, in the middle and at the end

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

C-BW/cy/sq/l/9/a mr=+.43 Correlations with C-BW (asked once):

O-DT asked first : r=+.40O-DT asked second: r=+.50O-DT asked third : r=+.40

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-DT by C-RW

Subject code: H6.1.3.12

Study MICHA 1980

Reported in: Michalos, A.C.

Satisfaction and Happiness.

Social Indicators Research, 1980, Vol. 8, 385 - 422. ISSN 0303 8300. DOI:10.1007/BF00461152

Page in Report: 404

Population: University staff members, Guelph Canada, 1979

Sample:

Non-Response: 59%

N: 357

Correlate

Authors label: Goal achievement (2)

Our classification: . O-DT by C-RW, code H6.1.3.12

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

Some people have certain goals or aspirations for various aspects of their lives. They aim for a particular sort of home, income, family lifestyle, and so on. Compared to your general aims and goals, how would you say that your life

measures up to it....?

1 not at all
2 fairly
3 poorly

4 half as well as your goal

5 fairly6 well

7 matches your goal

Remarks: Happiness measure type C-RG

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-DT/c/sq/v/7/aa $\underline{r}=+.64$

O-DT/c/sq/v/7/aa Beta=+.51 Controlled for best previous experience and

life compared with average folks.

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-DT by C-RW Subject code: H6.1.3.12

Study MICHA 1982

Reported in: Michalos, A.C.

The Satisfaction and Happiness of Some Senior Citizens in Ontario.

Social Indicators Research, 1982, Vol. 11, 1 - 30. ISSN 0303 8300. DOI:10.1007/BF00353590

Page in Report: 17

Population: 60+ aged, rural townships, Southern Huron County, Ontario, Canada, 198?

Sample:

Non-Response: 37%

N: 392

Correlate

Authors label: Goal achievement (2)

Some people have certain goals or aspirations for various aspects of their lives. They claim for a particular sort of home, income, and so on. Compared to your own general aims

, would you say that your life measures up to it....?

not at all

2 3

4 matches

5

6

7 better than you want

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks Measure

O-DT/c/sq/v/7/aa Controlled for best previous experience and life r = .48

compared with average folks £: +.34

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-DT by C-RG

Subject code: H6.1.3.13

MICHA 1983 Study

Reported in: Michalos, A.C.

Satisfaction and Happiness in a Rural Northern Resource Community.

Social Indicators Research, 1983, Vol. 13, 225 - 252. ISSN 0303 8300. DOI:10.1007/BF00318099

Page in Report: 238

Population: 18+ aged, rural community, N.Ontario, Canada, 1982

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 598

Correlate

Authors label: Goal achievement (1)

Some people have certain goals or aspirations for various aspects of their lives. They aim for a particular sort of home, income, family lifestyle, and so on. Compared to your general aims and goals, how would you say that your life

measures up to it....?"

1 not at all
2 fairly
3 poorly

4 half as well as your goal

5 fairly6 well

7 matches your goal

Remarks: happiness measure type C-RG

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-DT/c/sq/v/7/aa r=+.62

O-DT/c/sq/v/7/aa Beta=+.47 Controlled for previous best experience, life

compared with average folks and 5 years

expectation

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-further by C-BW Subject code: H6.1.3.15

Study ANDRE 1976/4

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 78

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/3

Sample:

Non-Response: 26%

N: 1433

Correlate

Authors label: Overall happiness Circles: whole life (2)

Here are some circles that we can imagine represent the lives of different people. Circle eight has all pluses in it, to represent a person who has all the good things in his life. Circle zero has all minuses in it, to represent a person who has all the bad things in his life. Other

circles are in between. Which circle do you think comes

closest to matching your life?"
(circles not reproduced here)

Name: Andrews & Withey's 'Circles Scale'

Remarks: Happiness measure type O

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

C-BW/cy/sq/l/9/a r=+.59

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-further by C-BW Subject code: H6.1.3.15

Study ANDRE 1976/4

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 78

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/3

Sample:

Non-Response: 26%

N: 1433

Correlate

Authors label: Interviewer rating of life satisfaction (3)

Measurement: Rating by interviewer of how respondent feels about life as

a whole.

Rated on a 7-point scale: terrible/ unhappy/ mostly dissatisfied/ mixed/ mostly satisfied/ pleased/ delighted

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

C-BW/cy/sq/l/9/a r=+.45

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-further by C-BW Subject code: H6.1.3.15

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Overall happiness Circles: whole life (5)

Our classification: . O-further by C-BW, code H6.1.3.15

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

Here are some circles that we can imagine represent the lives of different people. Circle eight has all pluses in it, to represent a person who has all the good things in his life. Circle zero has all minuses in it, to represent a

person who has all the bad things in his life. Other circles are in between. Which circle do you think comes

closest to matching your life?"
(circles not reproduced here)

Name: Andrews & Withey's 'Circles Scale'

Remarks: Happiness measure type 0

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

C-BW/cy/sq/I/9/a r=+.40

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-further by C-BW

Subject code: H6.1.3.15

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Overall happiness Ladder: most (3)

Our classification: . O-further by C-BW, code H6.1.3.15

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

Here is a picture of a ladder. At the bottom of the ladder is the worst life you might reasonably expect to have. At the top is the best life you might expect to have. Of course, life from week to week falls somewhere in between. Where was your life most of the time during the past year?"

[9] best life you might expect to have

[8] [7]

[6] [5]

[4]

[3] [2]

[1] worst life you might expect to have

Name: Cantril's self anchoring ladder rating (modified

version)

Remarks: Happiness measure type C-BW

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics Statistics

Elaboration/Remarks

O-GBB/u/sq/c/9/a

r = +.40

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-further by C-BW Subject code: H6.1.3.15

dbject code. 110.1.3.13

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness Seven-pt. happiness (5)

Our classification: . O-further by C-BW, code H6.1.3.15

Measurement: Closed question rated on a 7-point scale: "How do you feel

about how happy you are?"

Rated on a 7-point scale: terrible/ unhappy/ mostly

dissatisfied/ mixed/ mostly satisfied/ pleased/ delighted.

(HAP 5.1b)

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

C-BW/cy/sq/l/9/a r=+.50

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by C-RG

Subject code: H6.1.3.2

Study MICHA 1983

Reported in: Michalos, A.C.

Satisfaction and Happiness in a Rural Northern Resource Community.

Social Indicators Research, 1983, Vol. 13, 225 - 252. ISSN 0303 8300. DOI:10.1007/BF00318099

Page in Report: 238

Population: 18+ aged, rural community, N.Ontario, Canada, 1982

Sample:

Non-Response: 8%

N: 598

Correlate

Authors label: Goal achievement (2)

Our classification: . O-HL by C-RG, code H6.1.3.2

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

Some people have certain goals or aspirations for various aspects of their lives. They aim for a particular sort of home, income, family lifestyle, and so on. Compared to your general aims and goals, how would you say that your life

measures up to it....?"

1 not at all
2 fairly
3 poorly

4 half as well as your goal

5 fairly6 well

7 matches your goal

Remarks: Happiness measure type C-RG

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-HL/u/sq/v/7/a r=+.50

 $\underline{O-HL/u/sg/v/7/a}$ $\underline{Beta=+.30}$ ß controlled for life compared with best previous

experience, life of average folks and 5 year

expectation

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by C-RW Subject code: H6.1.3.3

Study BRADB 1969

Reported in: Bradburn, N.M.

The Structure of Psychological Well-Being. Aldine Publishing, 1969, Chicago, USA

Page in Report:

Population: 21-60 aged, general public, urban areas, USA, 1963 - 64

Sample:

Non-Response: ± 20%, Attrition ± 30%

N: 2787

Correlate

Authors label: Getting what one wants from life (1)

Our classification: . O-HL by C-RW, code H6.1.3.3

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

In getting the things you want out of life, how would you

say that you are right now....?

3 very well
2 pretty well
1 not too well

Remarks: Happiness measure type C-RW

Data T1 + T3.

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+ Males : G=+.74

Females: G = +.77

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by C-RW Subject code: H6.1.3.3

Study BUTTE 1977

Reported in: Buttel, F.H.; Martinson, O.B.

Ideology and Social Indicators of the Quality of Life.

Social Indicators Research, 1977, Vol. 4, 353 - 369 ISSN p 0303 8300; ISSN e 1573 0921 DOI:10.1007/

BF00353138 Page in Report: 358

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Winconsin USA, 1974

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 548

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness (2)

Our classification: . O-HL by C-RW, code H6.1.3.3

Measurement: Single closed question rated on a 7-point scale: In

general, how happy would you say you are these days, would
you say you are: extremely happy / very happy / pretty
happy / not too happy / a bit unhappy / pretty unhappy /

very unhappy? (HAPP 1.1)

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness

Measure Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

C-A/u/sq/v/7/a r=+.37

p<.05

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by C-RW Subject code: H6.1.3.3

Study BUTTE 1977

Reported in: Buttel, F.H.; Martinson, O.B.

Ideology and Social Indicators of the Quality of Life.

Social Indicators Research, 1977, Vol. 4, 353 - 369 ISSN p 0303 8300; ISSN e 1573 0921 DOI:10.1007/

BF00353138 Page in Report: 358

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Winconsin USA, 1974

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 548

Correlate

Authors label: Satisfaction with life acomplishment (2)

How do you feel about what you are accomplishing in

7 completely satisfied

very satisfied

5 satisfied

4 satisfied-dissatisfied

3 dissatisfied

2 very dissatisfied

1 completely dissatisfied.

Remarks: Happiness measure type C-A

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness

Elaboration/Remarks Statistics Measure

O-HL/c/sq/v/7/a r = +.37

p<.05

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by C-RW Subject code: H6.1.3.3

Study **MICHA 1980**

> Reported in: Michalos, A.C.

> > Satisfaction and Happiness.

Social Indicators Research, 1980, Vol. 8, 385 - 422. ISSN 0303 8300. DOI:10.1007/BF00461152

Page in Report: 404

Population: University staff members, Guelph Canada, 1979

Sample:

Non-Response: 59%

N: 357

Correlate

Authors label: Goal achievement (1)

Some people have certain goals or aspirations for various aspects of their lives. They aim for a particular sort of home, income, family lifestyle, and so on. Compared to your general aims and goals, how would you say that your life

measures up to it....?"

1 not at all
2 fairly
3 poorly

4 half as well as your goal

5 fairly6 well

7 matches your goal

Remarks: Happiness measure type C-RG

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-HL/u/sq/v/7/a r=+.63

O-HL/u/sq/v/7/a Beta=+.44 ß controlled for best previous experience and

average folks.

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by C-RW

Subject code: H6.1.3.3

Study MICHA 1982

Reported in: Michalos, A.C.

The Satisfaction and Happiness of Some Senior Citizens in Ontario.

Social Indicators Research, 1982, Vol. 11, 1 - 30. ISSN 0303 8300. DOI:10.1007/BF00353590

Page in Report: 17

Population: 60+ aged, rural townships, Southern Huron County, Ontario, Canada, 198?

Sample:

Non-Response: 37%

N: 392

Correlate

Authors label: Goal achievement (1)

Some people have certain goals or aspirations for various aspects of their lives. They claim for a particular sort of home, income, and so on. Compared to your own general aims

, would you say that your life measures up to it....?"

not at all

2 3

4 matches

5

6

7 better than you want

Remarks: Happiness measure type C-RW

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks Measure

O-HL/u/sq/v/7/a Controlled for best previous experience and life r = +.46

of average folks ß: +.36

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by C-RW Subject code: H6.1.3.3

WESSM 1956 Study

Reported in: Wessman, A.E.

A Psychological Inquiry into Satisfaction and Happiness.

Unpublished Doctoral Dissertation, Princeton University, 1956, USA

Page in Report: 210

Population: 21+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1946

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 2377

Correlate

Authors label: Having no unfulfil- led aspirations (1)

Our classification: . O-HL by C-RW, code H6.1.3.3

Measurement: Open-ended direct question on unfulfil- led aspirations

(CON 1.3):

O Mentions unfulfilled aspirations 1 Says to have no

unfulfilled aspirations

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-HL/g/sg/v/3/c

G=+.23 See also under "Perceived unfulfilled aspirat-

p < .01 ions" (H. 3.3.2)

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by C-BW Subject code: H6.1.3.7

Study BERNH 2006

Reported in: Bernheim, J.L.; Theuns P.; Mazaheri, M.; Hofmans, J.; Fliege, H.; Rose, M.

The Potential of Anamnestic Comparative Self Assessment (ACSA) to Reduce Bias in the Measurement

of Subjective Well-Being.

Journal of Happiness Studies, 2006, Vol. 7, 227 - 250 ISSN p 1389 4978; ISSN e 1573 7780

DOI:10.1007/s10902-005-4755-0 doi:10.1007/s10902-005-4755-0

Page in Report: 235

Population: Patients university hospital, Berlin, Germany 1990-2003

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response:

N: 2584

Correlate

Authors label: Convential Question(CQ)

Our classification: . O-SL by C-BW, code H6.1.3.7

Measurement: Selfreport on single Question

Currently I am .. With life as a whole

1 very dissatisfied

2 dissatisfied

3 neither satisfied, nor dissatisfied

4 satisfied

5 very satisfied

Remarks: happiness measure type O-SLW

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure
Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

 $\underline{\text{C-BW/c/sq/ol/11/a}} \qquad \underline{\text{r=+.50}}$

p<.001

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by C-BW

Subject code: H6.1.3.7

Study BORTN 1970

Reported in: Bortner, R.W.; Hultsch, D.F.

A Multivariate Analysis of Correlates of Life Satisfaction in Adulthood. Journal of Gerontology, 1970, Vol. 25, 41 - 47 ISSN 0022 1422

Page in Report: 44

Population: 21+ aged, general public, USA 1959

Sample:

Non-Response: 9%

N: 1301

Correlate

Authors label: Life satisfaction (1)

Our classification: . O-SL by C-BW, code H6.1.3.7

Measurement: Selfreport on single question :

Some people seem to be quite happy and satisfied with their lives, while others seem quite unhappy and dissatisfied. Now look at this ladder (again). Suppose that a person who is entirely satisfied with his life would be at the top of the ladder and a person who is extremely dissatisfied with his life would be at the bottom of the ladder. Where would you put yourself on the ladder at the present stage of your life in terms of how satisfied or dissatisfied you are with

your personal life?"

[10] entirely satisfied

[9]
[8]
[7]
[6]
[5]
[4]
[3]

[2] [1]

[0] entirely dissatisfied

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-SLW

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

C-BW/c/sq/l/11/a r=+.43

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by C-BW Subject code: H6.1.3.7

-

Study CANTR 1965/2

Reported in: Cantril, H.

The Pattern of Human Concern.

Rutgers University Press, 1965, New Brunswick, New Jersey, USA

Page in Report: 415

Population: 21+ aged, general public, USA, 1959

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1549

Correlate

Authors label: Satisfaction with life (1)

Our classification: . O-SL by C-BW, code H6.1.3.7

Measurement: Selfreport on single question :

Some people seem to be quite happy and satisfied with their lives, while others seem quite unhappy and dissatisfied. Now look at this ladder (again). Suppose that a person who is entirely satisfied with his life would be at the top of the ladder and a person who is extremely dissatisfied with his life would be at the bottom of the ladder. Where would you put yourself on the ladder at the present stage of your life in terms of how satisfied or dissatisfied you are with

your personal life?"

[10] entirely satisfied

[9]
[8]
[7]
[6]
[5]
[4]
[3]

[2] [1]

[0] entirely dissatisfied

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-SLP

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

<u>C-BW/c/sq/l/11/a</u> r=+.36

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by C-BW Subject code: H6.1.3.7

Study DEATO 2008

Reported in: Deaton, A.

Income Health, and Well-Being around the World: Evidence from the Gallup World Pol. Journal of Economic Perspectives, 2008, Vol. 22, 53-72. DOI: 10.1257/089533008785492315

Page in Report: 59

Population: 15+ aged, 132 countries, 2006

Sample: Mixed samples

Non-Response: n.a.

N: 132000

Correlate

Authors label: Life satisfaction

Our classification: . O-SL by C-BW, code H6.1.3.7

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

All things considered, how satisfied are you with your life

as-a-whole these days?

l dissatisfied

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

10 satisfied

Remarks: Data: World Values Survey 1990-91, 1995-96 or 1999-2000.

Most recent measure paired the same country in the 2006

gappul World Poll

The World Values Survey includes of relative few poor countries and relative much middle income countries in

Eastern Europe or former Sovjet-Union countries

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure
Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

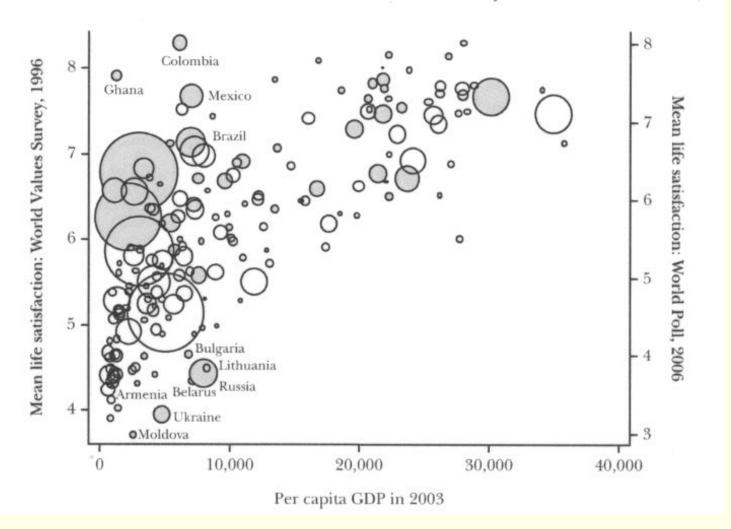
C-BW/c/sq/l/11/c DM=+ Life satisfaction data are shaded circles, Best

Worst data are hollow circles

Set Image size:

Figure 3 Life Satisfaction in the World Poll and the World Values Surveys

(World Poll data shown as hollow circles, World Values Surveys data as shaded circles)



Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by C-RG Subject code: H6.1.3.8

Study **BORTN 1970**

> Reported in: Bortner, R.W.; Hultsch, D.F.

> > A Multivariate Analysis of Correlates of Life Satisfaction in Adulthood.

Journal of Gerontology, 1970, Vol. 25, 41 - 47 ISSN 0022 1422

Page in Report: 44

Population: 21+ aged, general public, USA 1959

Sample:

Non-Response: 9%

N: 1301

Correlate

Authors label: Success in achieving goals (2)

Our classification: . O-SL by C-RG, code H6.1.3.8

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

How would you rate yourself as to how successful or

unsuccessful you have been in terms of achieving your own goals and aims in life? Think of the top of the ladder as being completely successful, the bottom being entirely

unsuccessful

[10] completely successful

[9]
[8]
[7]
[6]
[5]
[4]
[3]
[2]
[1]

[0] entirely unsuccessful

Remarks: happiness measure type C-RG

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-SLP/c/sq/l/11/a r=+.45

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by C-RG

Subject code: H6.1.3.8

Study ESTWI 1992

Reported in: Estwing-Ferrans, C.; Powers, M.J.

Psychometric Assessment of the Quality of Life Index.

Research in Nursing & Health, 1992, Vol. 15, 29 - 38. ISSN 0160 6891

Page in Report:

Population: Renal patients, USA 199?

Sample: Probability systematic sample

Non-Response: 54%

N: 349

Correlate

Authors label: Satisfaction with achievements of personal goals.

Our classification: . O-SL by C-RG, code H6.1.3.8

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

How satisfied are you with achievements of your personal

goals?

1 very dissatisfied

•

6 very satisfied

Remarks: It is not clear if this score is weighted with its

importance by the individual.

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-SLW/g/sq/v/6/a r=+.65

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by C-RG Subject code: H6.1.3.8

Study HOLAH 1999

Reported in: Holahan, C.K.; Holahan, C.J.; Wonacott, N.L.

Self-Appraisal, Life Satisfaction, and Retrospective Life Choices Across One and Three Decades.

Psychology and Aging, 1999; Vol.14, 238 - 244. ISSN 0882 7974

Page in Report: 234

Population: "Gifted (IQ>135) followed unto old age, USA, 1960-1992

Sample: Non-probability purposive-quota sample

Non-Response:

N: 383

Correlate

Authors label: Current satisfaction with things wanted earlier

Measurement: Discrepancy between recalled goals in early adulthood and

current satisfaction in goal fields.

Participants were asked to rate the importance of their life-goals in the plans they made in early adulthood for: 'occupational succes', 'family life' and 'joy in living'.

They were also asked to rate their current (age 61)

satisfaction in these domains. Next scores were subtracted.

Assessed at T2 (1972)

Remarks: T1: 1960, T2: 1972, T3: 1992

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-SLW/c/sq/n/9/a β L=+.58 T2 goal realization by T3 happiness

 $\underline{\text{p<.01}}$ Controled for Tl appraisal of 'having lived up to

ones intellectual abilities' (which is linked to T2 goal realization, but not to T3 happiness)

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by C-RG Subject code: H6.1.3.8

Study SNIDE 1980

Reported in: Snider, E.L.

Explaining Life Satisfaction: It's the Elderly's Attitudes that Count. Social Science Quarterly, 1980, Vol. 61, 253 - 263. ISSN 0038 4941

Page in Report: 255

Population: 65+ aged, retired whites, Edmonton, Canada, 1976

Sample: Probability systematic sample

Non-Response: 10%

N: 428

Correlate

Authors label: Accomplishing lifegoals (1)

Our classification: . O-SL by C-RG, code H6.1.3.8

Measurement: Self report on single question on 'Accomplishing life

goals'

Full text not reported

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-SLu/g/sq/v/3/a

r = +.27

<u>p<.001</u>

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by C-RW

Subject code: H6.1.3.9

Study CANTR 1965/2

Reported in: Cantril, H.

The Pattern of Human Concern.

Rutgers University Press, 1965, New Brunswick, New Jersey, USA

Page in Report: 268/415

Population: 21+ aged, general public, USA, 1959

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1549

Correlate

Authors label: Success in achieving goals (2)

Our classification: . O-SL by C-RW, code H6.1.3.9

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

How would you rate yourself as to how successful or

unsuccessful you have been in terms of achieving your own goals and aims in life? Think of the top of the ladder as being completely successful, the bottom being entirely

unsuccessful

[10] completely successful

9]

8]

7 1

6 1

5 1

[4]

[3]

[2]

[1]

[0] entirely unsuccessful

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-RG

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-SLP/c/sq/I/11/a

r = +.45

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by C-RW Subject code: H6.1.3.9

Study SHICH 1984

Reported in: Shichman, S.; Cooper, E.

Life Satisfaction and Sex-Role Concept.

Sex Roles, 1984, Vol. 11, 227 - 240. ISSN 0360 0025 DOI:10.1007/BF00287516

Page in Report: 234

Population: Adults, students and churchmembers, USA, 198?

Sample:

Non-Response: 5,9 %

N: 217

Correlate

Authors label: Satisfaction with achieving goals (1)

Our classification: . O-SL by C-RW, code H6.1.3.9

Measurement: Single direct questions on both satisfaction and

dissatisfaction with achieving goals.

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-SLu/u/sq/v/4/a r=+.36 satisfaction

p<.00

O-SLu/u/sq/v/4/a \underline{r} dissatisfaction

<u>p<.00</u>

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by C-RW Subject code: H6.1.3.9

Study TOWNS 1981

Reported in: Townsend, A.; Gurin, P.

Re-Examining the Frustrated Homemaker Hypothesis: Role Fit, Personal Dissatisfaction, and Collective

Discontent.

Sociology of Work and Occupations, 1981, Vol. 8, 464 - 488

Page in Report: 486

Population: 18+ aged, white women, USA, 1972

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 946

Correlate

Authors label: Sense of fulfilment (1)

Our classification: . O-SL by C-RW, code H6.1.3.9

Measurement: Selfreport on single question.:

Up to now, have you been able to satisfy most of your ambitions in life or have you had to settle for less than

you had hoped for?
2 able to satisfy ambitions

1 settled for less

Remarks: Happiness measure type C-RW

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-SLu/c/sq/v/3/b $\underline{r}=-.27$

O-SLu/c/sq/v/3/b r=+.27

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by M-AO

Subject code: H6.1.4.1

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness Three-pt. happiness (1)

Our classification: . O-HL by M-AO, code H6.1.4.1

Measurement: Closed question rated on a 3-point scale: "Taking all

things together, how would you say things are these days would you say you're very happy, pretty happy, or not too

happy these days?"

Rated on a 3-point scale ranging from very happy ((3),

pretty happy (2) not too happy (1). (HAP 1.1)

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics

Flaboration/Remarks Measure

M-AO/u/sq/f/7/a r = +.60

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by M-AO Subject code: H6.1.4.1

Study **ANDRF 1976/5**

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Feeling about life as a whole Faces: whole life (1)

Our classification: . O-HL by M-AO, code H6.1.4.1

Measurement: Closed question rated on a graphic scale: "Which face comes

closest to expressing how you feel about your life as a

whole?"

Rated on a 7-point pictoral scale ranging from faces with

varying smiles

(7) to varying frowns (1). (MIX 1.1)

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness

Measure Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa r=-.60

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by M-AO

Subject code: H6.1.4.1

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Amount of weeks feeling delighted Weeks delighted (3)

Our classification: . O-HL by M-AO, code H6.1.4.1

Measurement: Closed question: "Think back over what your life has been

like during the past ten weeks. It may help to try to remember some of the specific things that happened to you, or which you did during this period. Your answers should add up to ten weeks. For what part of that time did you

feel delighted about your life as a

whole?...pleased...most-ly satisfied...mixed - about

equally satisfied and dissatisfied...mostly

dissatisfied...unhappy...terrible..."

Measure: number of weeks feeling delighted

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa r=-.30

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by M-AO

Subject code: H6.1.4.1

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Amount of weeks feeling unhappy Weeks unhappy (5)

Our classification: . O-HL by M-AO, code H6.1.4.1

Measurement: Closed question: "Think back over what your life has been

like during the past ten weeks. It may help to try to remember some of the specific things that happened to you, or which you did during this period. Your answers should add up to ten weeks. For what part of that time did you

feel delighted about your life as a

whole?...pleased...most-

ly satisfied...mixed - about equally satisfied and

disatisfied...mostly

dissatisfied...unhappy...terrible..."
Measure: number of weeks felt unhappy

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa r=+.30

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by M-AO

Subject code: H6.1.4.1

Study BRENN 1975A

Reported in: Brenner, B.

Quality of Affect and Self-Evaluated Happiness.

Social Indicators Research, 1975, Vol. 2, 315 - 331 ISSN p 0303 8300; ISSN e1573 0921 DOI:10.1007/

BF00293251

Page in Report: 324

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Washington County, Maryland, USA, 1973-74

Sample:

Non-Response: 25%

N: 916

Correlate

Authors label: Enjoying life (1)

Our classification: . O-HL by M-AO, code H6.1.4.1

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

How often do you feel that you are really enjoying life?

Would you say: 5 very often 4 fairly often 3 occasionally

2 rarely
1 never

Remarks: Happiness measure type M-AO

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa G=+.84 Unaffected by sex, age and educational level

p<. 001

When feeling downcast or dejected and usual affect

are kept constant: Gs = +.79 (001)

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by M-AO Subject code: H6.1.4.1

Study GEHMA 1992A/1

Reported in: Gehmacher, E.

Coping, Happiness and Ideology. Some Suggestions for the Application of Happiness Research in

Politological Research.

Paper Presented at the International Conference "Towards the Good Society: Applying the Social

Sciences", 1992, Rotterdam, Netherlands

Page in Report: 7

Population: 16+ aged, general public, Austria, 1989

Sample:

Non-Response: ?

N: 2000

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness (1)

Our classification: . O-HL by M-AO, code H6.1.4.1

Measurement: Single direct question:

Taking your life as a whole, are you:

very happy,
 quite happy

more happy than unhappy
 more unhappy than happy

5. quite unhappy

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-HL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness

Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

 $\underline{\mathsf{M-FH/c/sq/v/5/a}} \qquad \qquad \underline{\mathsf{r=+.51}}$

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-HL by M-AO

Subject code: H6.1.4.1

Study LEE 1982B

Reported in: Lee, H; Kim, K.D.; Shin, D.C.

Perceptions of Quality of Life in an Industrializing Country: The Case of the Republic of Korea. Social Indicators Research, 1982, Vol. 10, 297 - 317. ISSN 0303 8300. DOI:10.1007/BF00301097

Page in Report: 304

Population: Parents with unmarried children at home, South Korea, 1980

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1500

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness (1)

Our classification: . O-HL by M-AO, code H6.1.4.1

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

.....happy "
(Full text not reported)

3 very happy2 pretty happy1 not too happy

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-HL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

 $\underline{M-TH/g/sq/v/4/a} \qquad \underline{r=+42}$

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-further by M-AO Subject code: H6.1.4.10

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Overall happiness Circles: whole life (3)

Our classification: . O-further by M-AO, code H6.1.4.10

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

Here are some circles that we can imagine represent the lives of different people. Circle eight has all pluses in it, to represent a person who has all the good things in his life. Circle zero has all minuses in it, to represent a person who has all the had things in his life. Other

person who has all the bad things in his life. Other circles are in between. Which circle do you think comes

closest to matching your life?"
(circles not reproduced here)

Name: Andrews & Withey's 'Circles Scale'

Remarks: Happiness measure type O

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure
Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

 $\underline{\mathsf{M-AO/u/sq/f/7/a}} \qquad \qquad \underline{\mathsf{r=+.40}}$

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-further by M-AO Subject code: H6.1.4.10

3

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness Seven-pt. happiness (1)

Our classification: . O-further by M-AO, code H6.1.4.10

Measurement: Closed question rated on a 7-point scale: "How do you feel

about how happy you are?"

Rated on a 7-point scale: terrible/ unhappy/ mostly

dissatisfied/ mixed/ mostly satisfied/ pleased/ delighted.

(HAP 5.1b)

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure
Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

M-AO/u/sq/f/7/a r=+.60

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-further by M-AO

Subject code: H6.1.4.10

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Feeling about life as a whole Faces: whole life (2)

Our classification: O-further by M-AO, code H6.1.4.10

Measurement: Closed question rated on a graphic scale: "Which face comes

closest to expressing how you feel about your life as a

whole?"

Rated on a 7-point pictoral scale ranging from faces with

varying smiles

(7) to varying frowns (1). (MIX 1.1)

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-GBB/u/sq/c/9/a r=+.40

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-further by M-AO Subject code: H6.1.4.10

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Amount of weeks feeling delighted Weeks delighted (7)

Our classification: . O-further by M-AO, code H6.1.4.10

Measurement: Closed question: "Think back over what your life has been

like during the past ten weeks. It may help to try to remember some of the specific things that happened to you, or which you did during this period. Your answers should add up to ten weeks. For what part of that time did you

feel delighted about your life as a

whole?...pleased...most-ly satisfied...mixed - about

equally satisfied and dissatisfied...mostly $% \left(1\right) =\left(1\right) \left(1\right)$

dissatisfied...unhappy...terrible..."
Measure: number of weeks feeling delighted

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

 $O-GBB/u/sq/c/9/a \qquad r=+.20$

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-further by M-AO Subject code: H6.1.4.10

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Amount of weeks feeling unhappy Weeks unhappy (6)

Measurement: Closed question: "Think back over what your life has been

like during the past ten weeks. It may help to try to remember some of the specific things that happened to you, or which you did during this period. Your answers should add up to ten weeks. For what part of that time did you

feel delighted about your life as a

whole?...pleased...most-

ly satisfied...mixed - about equally satisfied and

disatisfied...mostly

dissatisfied...unhappy...terrible..."
Measure: number of weeks felt unhappy

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure
Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

O-GBB/u/sq/c/9/a r=-.40

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-further by M-AO Subject code: H6.1.4.10

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Feeling about life as a whole Faces: whole life (4)

Our classification: . O-further by M-AO, code H6.1.4.10

Measurement: Closed question rated on a graphic scale: "Which face comes

closest to expressing how you feel about your life as a

whole?"

Rated on a 7-point pictoral scale ranging from faces with

varying smiles

(7) to varying frowns (1). (MIX 1.1)

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks Measure

O-HL/u/sq/v/7/b r = +.60

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-further by M-AO

Subject code: H6.1.4.10

Study **ANDRE 1976/5**

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Amount of weeks feeling delighted Weeks delighted (6)

Our classification: O-further by M-AO, code H6.1.4.10

Measurement: Closed question: "Think back over what your life has been

like during the past ten weeks. It may help to try to remember some of the specific things that happened to you, or which you did during this period. Your answers should add up to ten weeks. For what part of that time did you

feel delighted about your life as a

whole?...pleased...most-ly satisfied...mixed - about

equally satisfied and dissatisfied...mostly

dissatisfied...unhappy...terrible..." Measure: number of weeks feeling delighted

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks Measure

O-HL/u/sq/v/7/b r = +.30

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-further by M-AO

Subject code: H6.1.4.10

Study **ANDRE 1976/5** Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Amount of weeks feeling unhappy Weeks unhappy (7)

Our classification: . O-further by M-AO, code H6.1.4.10

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

Think back over what your life has been like during the past ten weeks. It may help to try to remember some of the specific things that happened to you, or which you did during this period. Your answers should add up to ten weeks. For what part of that time did you feel delighted

about your life as a whole?...pleased...most-

ly satisfied...mixed - about equally satisfied and

disatisfied...mostly

dissatisfied...unhappy...terrible..

Measure: number of weeks felt unhappy

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

 $O-HL/u/sq/v/7/b \qquad r=-.40$

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-further by M-AO Subject code: H6.1.4.10

Study BEALS 1985

Reported in: Beals, J.

Generational Differences in Well-being for two European Groups.

PhD Dissertation, University of Michigan, 1985, USA

Page in Report: 80

Population: Immigrants from Europe, USA, 1978

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 844

Correlate

Authors label: Positive affect (1)

Our classification: . O-further by M-AO, code H6.1.4.10

Measurement: Selfreport on 2 questions:

A Taking all things together, how would you say things are

these days? Would you say you are....?"

1 not too happy
2 pretty happy
3 very happy

B How often do you feel that you are really enjoying

life....?" 1 rarely

2 now and than
3 fairly often
4 all the time

Summation: factor score

Remarks: Happiness measure type M-AO

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
MeasureStatisticsElaboration/RemarksO-Sum/u/mq/*/0/b \underline{r} =+.85
p<.01</td>Immigrants from Western Europe

O-Sum/u/mq/*/0/b r=+.71 Immigrants from Eastern and Southern Europe

p < .01

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by M-AO

Subject code: H6.1.4.6

Study ALGEM 1982

Reported in: Algemeen Dagblad

Geluk in Nederland. (Happiness in the Netherlands).

Unpublished Research Report nr. 3810, Centrum voor Marketing Analyses en Sociaal Wetenschappelijk

Onderzoek, 1982, Amsterdam, Netherlands

Page in Report: t65

Population: 18+ aged, general public, The Netherlands, 1982

Sample:

Non-Response: 5%

N: 300

Correlate

Authors label: Satisfaction with daily life (1)

Our classification: . O-SL by M-AO, code H6.1.4.6

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

Considering your daily life, are you ...

3 satisfied

2 neither satisfied nor dissatisfied

1 dissatisfied
- no answer

Measured Values: M = 2.7, SD = 0.5

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-SL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-SLL/u/sq/v/3/d G=+.78 % happy

<u>p<.01</u>

M-FH/u/sq/v/3/b tc=+.40 1. unsatisfied 38.5

p<.01 2. in between 67.2

3. satisfied 93.6

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by M-AO Subject code: H6.1.4.6

Study GEHMA 1992A/1

Reported in: Gehmacher, E.

Coping, Happiness and Ideology. Some Suggestions for the Application of Happiness Research in

Politological Research.

Paper Presented at the International Conference "Towards the Good Society: Applying the Social

Sciences", 1992, Rotterdam, Netherlands

Page in Report: 7

Population: 16+ aged, general public, Austria, 1989

Sample:

Non-Response: ?

N: 2000

Correlate

Authors label: Life-satisfaction (1)

Our classification: . O-SL by M-AO, code H6.1.4.6

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

Taking your life as a whole, are you:

very satisfied
 quite satisfied

more satisfied than discontented
 more disconted than satisfied

5. quite dissatisfied?

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-SLW

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

M-FH/c/sq/v/5/a r=+.49

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by M-AO

Subject code: H6.1.4.6

Study LEE 1982B

Reported in: Lee, H; Kim, K.D.; Shin, D.C.

Perceptions of Quality of Life in an Industrializing Country: The Case of the Republic of Korea. Social Indicators Research, 1982, Vol. 10, 297 - 317. ISSN 0303 8300. DOI:10.1007/BF00301097

Page in Report: 311

Population: Parents with unmarried children at home, South Korea, 1980

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1500

Correlate

Authors label: Life enjoyment (1)

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

.....how often enjoy life....."

(Full lead question not reported)

1 rarely

2 now and then 3 fairly often 4 all the time

Remarks: Happiness measure type M-AO

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks Measure

O-SLW/c/sq/I/11/a r = +28

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-SL by M-CO

Subject code: H6.1.4.7

Study **BUTTE 1977**

Reported in: Buttel, F.H.; Martinson, O.B.

Ideology and Social Indicators of the Quality of Life.

Social Indicators Research, 1977, Vol. 4, 353 - 369 ISSN p 0303 8300; ISSN e 1573 0921 DOI:10.1007/

BF00353138 Page in Report: 358

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Winconsin USA, 1974

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 548

Correlate

Authors label: Satisfaction with life acomplishment (1)

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

How do you feel about what you are accomplishing in

life...?"

7 completely satisfied

6 very satisfied

5 satisfied

4 satisfied-dissatisfied

3 dissatisfied

2 very dissatisfied

1 completely dissatisfied.

Remarks: Happiness measure type M-CO

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness

Measure Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

 $O-SLW/u/sq/v/7/b \qquad r=+.62$

p<.05

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-DT by M-AO Subject code: H6.1.4.8

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Overall happiness (4)

Measurement: Selfreport on single question, asked twice in interview:

How do you feel about your life as a whole....?

7 delighted6 pleased

5 mostly satisfied

4 mixed

3 mostly dissatisfied

2 unhappy
1 terrible

Summation: arithmetic mean

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-DT

O-DT asked thrice during the interview:

at the beginning, in the middle and at the end

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

 $\underline{M-AO/u/sq/f/7/a}$ $\underline{mr=+.57}$ Correlations with M-AO (asked once):

O-DT asked first : r=+.60 O-DT asked second: r=+.60 O-DT asked third : r=+.50

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-DT by M-AO Subject code: H6.1.4.8

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Feeling about life as a whole Faces: whole life (3)

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

Which (of the faces) best described how you feel about your

life as a whole?
7 completely happy

6 5

4 neither happy nor unhappy

3

1 completely unhappy

Rated on pictorial faces-scale

Remarks: Happiness measure M-AO

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-DT/u/sg/v/7/a mr=+.57 O-DT asked thrice during the interview:

at the beginning, in the middle and at the end

Correlation with M-AO (asked once)

O-DT asked first : r=+.60 O-DT asked second: r=+.60 O-DT asked third : r=+.50

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-DT by M-AO Subject code: H6.1.4.8

Reported in: Forti, T. J.; Hyg, M.S.

A Documented Evaluation of Primary Prevention through Consultation.

Community Mental Health Journal, 1983, Vol. 19, 290 - 304. ISSN p 0010 3853; ISSN e 1573 2789

DOI:10.1007/BF00755410

Page in Report:

FORTI 1983

Population: Catholic nuns, re-organized cloister, followed 4 years, Louisiana, USA, 1977-1981

Sample:

Non-Response: T1: 18%, T2: 14%, T3: 23%

N: 137

Correlate

Study

Authors label: Happy most of the time (1)

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

I am happy most of the time

1 true
0 false

Item in 20-item anxiety index

Remarks: Happiness measure type M-AO

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

 $\underline{O-DT/u/sq/f/7/a} \qquad \underline{r=+} \qquad \text{T1: } +.43 \text{ (01)}$

T2: +.35 (01) T3: +.44 (01)

Both variables assessed at T1, T2 and T3. Correlations concern same time measures.

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-DT by M-AO

Subject code: H6.1.4.8

Study MAGNU 1991

Reported in: Magnus, K.; Diener, E.

A Longitudinal Analysis of Personality, Life Events, and Subjective Well-Being.

Paper presented at the 63rd Annual Meeting of the Midwestern Psychological Association. 1991,

Chicago, USA Page in Report: 26

Population: University students, USA, followed 4 years 1986-1990

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response:

N: 130

Correlate

Authors label: Subjective well being (SWB)

Measurement: A single subjective well-being factor was made from

```
combining several scales:
A Selfreport on Satisfaction with life scale
B Selfreport on Informant satisfaction with life scale
C Selfreport on Fordyce happiness item
D Informant rating on the Fordyce happiness item
A Satisfaction with life scale
  Selfreport on four questions:
Using the 1-5 scale below, indicate your agreement with
each of the items by placing the appropriate number on the
line preceding that item. Please be open and honest in your
responding.
A In most ways my life is close to ideal
B The conditions of my life are excellent
C I am satisfied with my life
D So far, I have gotten the important things I want in
life
E If I could live my life over, I would change nothing
Answers rated:
5 strongly agree
4 slightly agree
3 neither agree nor disagree
2 slightly disagree
1 strongly disagree
Computation: A+B+C+D+E divided by 5
Name: Shortened Diener's Satisfaction with Life Scale
(SWLS)
B The informant satisfaction with life scale: Informant
report on A measure
C The Fordyce : Selfreport on single question:
Generally speaking, how (much) do you feel happy? What
score do you give if we put ten for 'extremely happy, zero
for extremely unhappy' and five for neither happy nor
unhappy'?
10 extremely happy
8
7
6
5
  neither happy nor unhappy
4
2.
1
  extremely unhappy
D The informant Fordyce: Peerrating using C measure
```

Remarks: Assessed at T1(1986) and T2(1990)

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
M-FH/g/sq/n/11/a	<u>r=+.63</u> <u>p<.05</u>	T1 SWB by T2 happiness
M-FH/g/sq/n/11/a	$\frac{r=+.68}{p<.05}$	T2 SWB by T1 happiness
O-DT/u/sq/v/7/a	<u>r=+.62</u> <u>p<.05</u>	T2 SWB by T1 happiness
O-Sum/g/fi/?/7/a	<u>r=+.50</u> <u>p<.05</u>	T2 SWB by T1 happiness
M-FH/g/rdp/v/10/a	$\frac{r=+.52}{p<.05}$	T1 SWB by T2 happiness
M-FH/g/rdp/v/10/a	<u>r=+.44</u> <u>p<.05</u>	T2 SWB by T1 happiness

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-DT by M-TH Subject code: H6.1.4.9

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Weeks feeling delighted (4)

Measurement: Selfreport on single question

Think back over what your life has been like during the past ten weeks. It may help to try to remember some of the specific things that happened to you, or which you did during this period. Your answers should add up to ten weeks. For what part of that time did you feel delighted

about your life as a whole?...pleased...most-

ly satisfied...mixed - about equally satisfied and

disatisfied...mostly

dissatisfied...unhappy...terrible..

Measure: number of weeks felt delighted

Remarks: Happiness measure type M-TH

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-DT/u/sq/v/7/a mr=+.33 O-DT asked thrice during the interview:

at the beginning, in the middle and at the end.

O-DT asked first : r=+.30O-DT asked second: r=+.40O_DT asked third : r=+.30

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-DT by M-TH Subject code: H6.1.4.9

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Weeks unhappy (1)

Measurement: Closed question: "Think back over what your life has been

like during the past ten weeks. It may help to try to remember some of the specific things that happened to you, or which you did during this period. Your answers should add up to ten weeks. For what part of that time did you

feel delighted about your life as a

whole?...pleased...most-

ly satisfied...mixed - about equally satisfied and

disatisfied...mostly

dissatisfied...unhappy...terrible...

Measure: number of weeks felt unhappy

Remarks: Happines measure M-TH

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-DT/u/sg/v/7/a mr=-.40 O-DT asked thrice during the interview:

at the beginning, in the middle and at the end

Correlation with M-TH (asked once)

O-DT asked first : r=-.40 O-DT asked second: r=-.40 O-DT asked third : r=-.40

Correlational finding on Happiness and Hedonic level of affect Subject code: H6.2

Study MCCRA 1986

Reported in: McCrae, R.R.

Well-Being Scales do not Measure Social Desirability.

Journal of Gerontology, 1986, Vol. 41, 390 - 392. ISSN 0022 1422

Page in Report: 391

Population: Adults, USA, 1981

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response:

N: 62

Correlate

Authors label: Delighted-Terrible

Our classification: Hedonic level of affect, code H6.2

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

How do you feel about your life as a whole....?

7 delighted6 pleased

5 mostly satisfied

4 mixed

3 mostly dissatisfied

2 unhappy
1 terrible

Andrews & Withey's `Delighted-Terrible Scale

Remarks: Happiness measure type O-DT

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

A-BB/cm/mg/v/2/a r=+.75

<u>p<.001</u>

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a rpc controlled for Social desirability

 $\underline{\text{p<}.001}$ assessed on the basis of responses to the MMPI

Correlational finding on Happiness and Hedonic level and overall happiness Subject code: H6.2.1

babjeet code: 110:2:1

Study LEWIS 1995

Reported in: Lewis, C.A.; Joseph, S.

Convergent Validity of the Depression-Happiness Scale with Measures of Happiness and Satisfaction

with Life.

Psychological Reports, 1995, Vol. 76, 876 - 878. ISSN 0033 2941

Page in Report: 877

Population: Students, Northern Ireland, 1993

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 0

N: 63

Correlate

Authors label: life satisfaction

Our classification: Hedonic level and overall happiness, code H6.2.1

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

We have talked about various parts of your life, now I want to ask you about your life as a whole. How satisfied are

you with your life as a whole these days....?

completely satisfied

6

5

4 neutral

3 2

1 completely dissatisfied

Remarks: happiness measure type O-SLW

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness

Elaboration/Remarks Statistics Measure

A-BMc/cw/mq/v/4/a r = +.62Affect Balance (McGreal) by life-satisfaction

> (Campbell) p<.001

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-AB by A-CA

Subject code: H6.2.2.11

NOELL 1977/3 Study

Reported in: Noelle Neumann, E.

Politik und Glück. (Politics and Happiness).

Baier, H.; Ed.: "Freiheit und Sachzwang", West Deutscher Verlag, 1977, Opladen, Germany, 208 - 262.

ISBN 3 531 11 44 68 Page in Report:

Population: 16+ aged, general public, West-Germany, 1973

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1041

Correlate

Authors label: Cheerful appearance (1)

Our classification: . A-AB by A-CA, code H6.2.2.11

Measurement: Interviewer-rating of cheerful appearance on 8 aspects

- A The look is
 - 2) open
 - 1) evasive
 - impossible to say
- B The corners of the mouth turn
 - 2) up
 - 1) down
 - impossible to say
- C The posture is
 - 2) relaxed, at ease
 - 1) rather tense
 - impossible to say
- D The movements are
 - 2) relaxed, at ease
 - 1) limited, withdrawn
 - impossible to say
- E The eyes are
 - 2) big, open
 - 1) small, screw up
 - impossible to say
- F The elbows are kept
 - 2) not close to the body
 - 1) close to the body
 - impossible to say
- G The lips are more
 - 2) broad, full
 - 1) thin, pent up
 - impossible to say
- H All in all the subject looks
 - 2) quite cheerful
 - 1) not very cheerful
 - difficult to say

Scoring: sum of aspect ratings

Name: `Allensbacher Ausdruckstest'

Remarks: happiness measure type A-CA

Observed Relation with Happiness

Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
A-BB/cw/mq/v/2/a	<u>G=+.44</u>	Males
A-BB/cw/mq/v/2/a	<u>G=+.40</u>	Females
A-BB/cw/mq/v/2/a	<u>G=+.40</u>	Age 45-

A-BB/cw/mq/v/2/a G=+.39 Age 45+

A-BB/cw/mq/v/2/a G=+.35 Good health

A-BB/cw/mg/v/2/a G=+.36 Bad health

Data reported in NOELL 1978 table 12

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-AB by A-CA Subject code: H6.2.2.11

Study SPIJKE 2006

Reported in: Spijkerboer, A.W; Utens, E.M; De Koning, W.B; Bogers, A.J; et al.

Health-Related Quality of Life in Children and Adolescents after Invasive Treatment for Congenital Heart

Disease.

Quality of Life Research, 2006, Vol. 15, 663 - 673. ISSN p 0962 9343;ISSN e 1573 2649 DOI:10.1007/

s11136-005-3692-z DOI 10.1007/s11136-005-3692-z

Page in Report: 668-9

Population:

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response: 27%

N: 113

Correlate

Authors label: Parents rating of child's happinees

Our classification: . A-AB by A-CA, code H6.2.2.11

Measurement: A Parents rating of childs happiness

B Child's self rating of own happiness

using the same Affect Balance Scale

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

A-AB/cm/rdf/v/32/a

DM=

boy's girl's all parents rating 1,8 2,2 2,0 child's self rating 0,9 1,0 0,9 difference -0,9 -1,2 -1,1

Parents overrate child's happiness in all cardiac diagnostic groups

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-CA by A-CA Subject code: H6.2.2.12

Study HINTO 1979

Reported in: Hinton J.

Comparison of places and polcies for terminal care The Lancet, 1979, 6 January, 29 - 32. ISSN 0023 7507

Page in Report: 30

Population: End stage cancer patients, UK,1978

Sample: Probability stratified sample

Non-Response: 2%

N: 80

Correlate

Authors label: Mood assessments

Our classification: . A-CA by A-CA, code H6.2.2.12

Measurement: Rating of patients mood by:

A: Interviewer on the basis of a bedside open interview

B: Nurse C: Spouce

All ratings expressed on scale

1 depressed

2

٥.

4

5

6 7

8

9 elated

Measured Values: Interviewer rating - depressed 6% - sad 39% - average 26% - cheerful 9% - elated 0% Spouce rating of

patient -depressed 7% -sad 37% -average 20% -cheerful 16% -elated 0% Nurse rating of patient -

depressed 9% -sad 24% -average 31% -cheerful 16% -elated 0%

Remarks: Ratings collapsed to 5 categories

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

<u>A-ASA/cm/fi/n/9/a</u> $\underline{r}=+.65$ patient - spouce

A-ASA/cm/fi/n/9/a r=+.59 patient- nurse

A-ASA/cm/rdf/n/9/a r=+.45 spouce - nurse

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-CA by A-CA

Subject code: H6.2.2.12

Study NOELL 1977/9

Reported in: Noelle-Neumann, E.

Politik und Glück. (Politics and Happiness).

Baier, H.; Ed.: "Freiheit und Sachzwang", West Deutscher Verlag, 1977, Opladen, Germany, 208 - 262.

ISBN 3 531 11 44 68 Page in Report: 222

Population: 16+ aged, general public, West-Germany, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 8309

Correlate

Authors label: Cheerful appearance (1)

Our classification: . A-CA by A-CA, code H6.2.2.12

Measurement: Allenbacher Ausdrücktest: Interviewer-rating of cheerful

appearance on the following aspects:

1 look
2 mouth
3 posture
4 movements
5 eyes
6 elbows
7 lips

8 general appearance

(AFF 5.3)

Remarks: AFF 5.3a is the last item in the Allensbacher Ausdrücktest

(general appearance).

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure
Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

A-CA/mh/ri/v/2/b r=+.44 1. Look

A-CA/mh/ri/v/2/b $\underline{r}=+.34$ 2. Mouth

A-CA/mh/ri/v/2/b $\underline{r}=+.47$ 3. Attitude

A-CA/mh/ri/v/2/b $\underline{r}=+.43$ 4. Movements

A-CA/mh/ri/v/2/b $\underline{r}=+.24$ 6. Elbows

 $\underline{A-CA/mh/ri/v/2/b} \qquad \underline{r=+.26} \qquad 7. \text{ Lips}$

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-CA by A-CA

Subject code: H6.2.2.12

Study NOELL 19977/22

Reported in: Noelle-Neumann, E.

Politik und Glück. (Politics and Happiness).

H. Baier (ed.), Freiheit und Sachzwang, Westdeutscher Verlag, Opladen, 1977, 208 - 262

Page in Report: 223

Population: 16+ aged, general public, West-Germany, 1973

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1041

Correlate

Authors label: Cheerful appearance (1)

Our classification: . A-CA by A-CA, code H6.2.2.12

Measurement: Interviewer rating of cheerful appearance on the following

aspects:

- look

- mouth

posturemovements

- eyes

- elbow

- lips

- general cheerful appearance

Remarks: Allensbacher Ausdrücktest

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
A-CA/mh/ri/v/2/b	<u>G=+.31</u>	- total
A-CA/mh/ri/v/2/b	<u>G=+.34</u>	- look
A-CA/mh/ri/v/2/b	<u>G=+.28</u>	- mouth
A-CA/mh/ri/v/2/b	<u>G=+.28</u>	- posture
A-CA/mh/ri/v/2/b	<u>G=+.29</u>	- movements
A-CA/mh/ri/v/2/b	<u>G=+.14</u>	- eyes
A-CA/mh/ri/v/2/b	<u>G=+.09</u>	- elbows
A-CA/mh/ri/v/2/b	<u>G=+.12</u>	- lips AFF 5.3a is the last item in the Allensbacher Ausdrücktest (general cheerfull appearance).

Correlational finding on Happiness and . O-DT by A-AOL Subject code: H6.2.2.13

Study HEADE 1993

Reported in: Headey, B.; Kelley, J.; Wearing, A..

Dimensions of Mental Health: Life Satisfaction, Positive Affect, Anxiety and Depression.

Social Indicators Research, 1993, Vol. 29, 63 - 82. ISSN p 0303 8300; ISSN e 1573 0921 DOI:10.1007/

BF01136197 Page in Report: 69

Population: 18-65 aged, Victoria, Australia, followed every 2 years from 1981 to 1987

Sample: Probability stratified sample

Non-Response:

N: 419

Correlate

Authors label: 0-10 Happy Scale

Our classification: . O-DT by A-AOL, code H6.2.2.13

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

Use the list below to answer the following question: IN GENERAL, HOW HAPPY OR UNHAPPY DO YOU USUALLY FEEL? Check

the one statement that best describes your average

happiness.

10 extremely happy (feeling ecstatic, joyous, fantastic!)

9 very happy (feeling really good and elated!)
8 pretty happy (spirits high, feeling good)
7 mildly happy (feeling fairly good and somewhat

cheerful)

slightly happy (just a bit above neutral) slightly unhappy (just a bit below neutral)

4 mildly unhappy (just a bit low)

pretty unhappy (somewhat "blue", spirits down)
very unhappy (depressed, spirits very low)

1 extremely unhappy (utterly depressed, completely down)

Name: Fordyce's overall happiness item.

Remarks: happiness measure type A-AOL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

 $O-DT/u/sqt/v/9/a \qquad r=+.58$

p<.05

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-ARE by A-ARE Subject code: H6.2.2.14

Study CAMER 1975

Reported in: Cameron, P.

Mood as an Indicant of Happiness: Age, Sex, Social Class and Situational Differences.

Journal of Gerontology, 1975, Vol. 30, 216 - 224. ISSN 0022 1422

Page in Report: 218/220

Population: College students, Detroit, USA, 197?

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: ?

N: 187

Correlate

Authors label: Mood (1)

Our classification: . A-ARE by A-ARE, code H6.2.2.14

Measurement: Selfreport on single question, asked 21 times in a period

of 10 weeks (experience sampling)

How would you characterize your mood or impulse of the last

instant...?
3 happy
2 neutral
1 sad

Summation: average of 21 scores.

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
A-ARE/mi/sqr/v/3/a	<u>r=41</u> <u>p<.001</u>	Frequency of happy mood by frequency of neutral mood
A-ARE/mi/sqr/v/3/a	<u>r=35</u> <u>p<.001</u>	Frequency of unhappy mood by frequency of neutral mood
A-ARE/mi/sqr/v/3/a	<u>r= ns</u>	Frequency of happy moods by frequency of unhappy moods

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-ARE by A-ARE Subject code: H6.2.2.14

Study FORDY 1972

Reported in: Fordyce, M.W.

Happiness, its Daily Variation and its Relation to Values.

Unpublished PhD Dissertation, U.S. International University, 1972, San Diego, California, USA

Page in Report: 146

Population: University students, California, USA, 1971

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 86

Correlate

Authors label: Number of happy moods per day (1)

Our classification: . A-ARE by A-ARE, code H6.2.2.14

Measurement: Repeated direct question of number of happy moods

experienced during the past day, scored every evening

during three weeks

Remarks: Happiness measure type A-ARE

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

<u>A-TH/md/mq/th%/0/a</u> r = + p < .01 % happy mood : r = + .44 (01)

% unhappy mood : r = -.29 (01) % neutral mood : r = -.32 (01)

A-ARE/md/sqr/v/10/a r=+.44 p<.

<u>01</u>

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-ARE by A-ARE Subject code: H6.2.2.14

Study FORDY 1972

Reported in: Fordyce, M.W.

Happiness, its Daily Variation and its Relation to Values.

Unpublished PhD Dissertation, U.S. International University, 1972, San Diego, California, USA

Page in Report: 146

Population: University students, California, USA, 1971

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 86

Correlate

Authors label: Number of unhappy moods per day (1)

Our classification: . A-ARE by A-ARE, code H6.2.2.14

Measurement: Repeated direct question on number of unhappy moods

experienced during the past day, scored every evening

during three weeks

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

A-TH/md/mg/th%/0/a r = -p < .01 % happy mood : r = -.33 (01)

% unhappy mood : r = +.49 (01) % neutral mood : r = +.07 (ns)

A-ARE/md/sqr/v/10/a r=-.49 p<.

<u>01</u>

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-ARE by A-ARE Subject code: H6.2.2.14

Study FORDY 1972

Reported in: Fordyce, M.W.

Happiness, its Daily Variation and its Relation to Values.

Unpublished PhD Dissertation, U.S. International University, 1972, San Diego, California, USA

Page in Report: 149

Population: University students, California, USA, 1971

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 86

Correlate

Authors label: Relative affect balance (2)

Our classification: . A-ARE by A-ARE, code H6.2.2.14

Measurement: Ratio of number of happy moods over number of unhappy moods

per day, as assessed for a period of three weeks

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

A-ARE/md/sqr/v/10/a

r = +.54 p < .

01

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-ARE by A-ARE

Subject code: H6.2.2.14

Study FORDY 1972

Reported in: Fordyce, M.W.

Happiness, its Daily Variation and its Relation to Values.

Unpublished PhD Dissertation, U.S. International University, 1972, San Diego, California, USA

Page in Report: 149

Population: University students, California, USA, 1971

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 86

Correlate

Authors label: Relative affect balance (1)

Our classification: . A-ARE by A-ARE, code H6.2.2.14

Measurement: Ratio of percent of day in happy moods over percent of day

in unhappy moods

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

<u>A-ARE/md/sqr/v/10/a</u> r=+.57 p< % happy moods : r = +.83 (01)

01 % neutral moods : r = -.40 (01)

% unhappy moods : r = -.77 (01)

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-ARE by A-ARE Subject code: H6.2.2.14

Study FORDY 1972

Reported in: Fordyce, M.W.

Happiness, its Daily Variation and its Relation to Values.

Unpublished PhD Dissertation, U.S. International University, 1972, San Diego, California, USA

Page in Report: 149

Population: University students, California, USA, 1971

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 86

Correlate

Authors label: Absolute affect balance (1)

Our classification: . A-ARE by A-ARE, code H6.2.2.14

Measurement: Difference score between percent of day in happy moods and

percent of day in unhappy moods

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

A-ARE/md/sqr/v/10/a r=+.87 p<.

01

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-AOL by A-AB Subject code: H6.2.2.2

Study MATLI 1966/1

Reported in: Matlin, N.

The Demography of Happiness.

University of Puerto Rico, Health & Welfare Series 2, nr. 3, 1966, Puerto Rico

Page in Report: 13

Population: 20+ aged, general public, Puerto Rico, 1963-64

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 1417

Correlate

Authors label: Being in good spirits (1)

Our classification: . A-AOL by A-AB, code H6.2.2.2

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

Are you most of the time in?

4 very good spirits
3 good spirits
2 low spirits
1 very low spirits

Remarks: Happiness measure type A-AOL

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/c</u> G=+.56 Index of Positive Affects: G'=+.09 (ns)

 $\underline{p<.01}$ Index of Negative Affects: G' = -.59 (01)

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-AOL by A-ARE Subject code: H6.2.2.3

Study HARDE 1969

Reported in: Harder, J.M.

Self-Actualization, Mood, and Personality Adjustment in Married Women.

Unpublished Doctoral Dissertation, Teachers' College, Columbia University, 1969, USA

Page in Report: 83

Population: Married females, USA, 196?

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 62

Correlate

Authors label: Elation vs depression (1)

Our classification: . A-AOL by A-ARE, code H6.2.2.3

Measurement: Selfreport on single question, answered every evening

before retiring during six weeks (experience sampling)
On average; how elated or depressed, happy or unhappy you

felt today....?

10 Complete elation, rapturous joy and soaring ecstasy

9 Very elated and in very high spirits. Tremendous delight

and buoyancy

8 Elated and in high spirits

7 Feeling very good and cheerful

6 Feeling pretty good , "OK"

5 Feeling a little bit low. Just so-so

4 Spirits low and somewhat 'blue'

3 Depressed and feeling very low. Definitely 'blue'

2 Tremendously depressed. Feeling terrible, really

miserable, "just awful"

1 Utter depression and gloom. Completely down. All is

black and leaden. Wish it were all over.

Name: Wessman & Ricks' `Elation - depression scale'

Remarks: happiness measure type A-ARE

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure
Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

<u>A-AOL/cy/sq/v/10/a</u> $\underline{r}=+.21 \ \text{ns}$ Daily average mood: $\underline{r}=+.21 \ \text{(ns)}$

Daily highest mood: r = +.29 (05) Daily lowest mood: r = +.22 (ns)

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-AB by A-AB

Subject code: H6.2.2.8

Study BRENN 1975A

Reported in: Brenner, B.

Quality of Affect and Self-Evaluated Happiness.

Social Indicators Research, 1975, Vol. 2, 315 - 331 ISSN p 0303 8300; ISSN e1573 0921 DOI:10.1007/

BF00293251 Page in Report: 327

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Washington County, Maryland, USA, 1973-74

Sample:

Non-Response: 25%

N: 916

Correlate

Authors label: Quality of affect (2)

Our classification: . A-AB by A-AB, code H6.2.2.8

Measurement: Selfreport on 2 questions:

A. "How often do you feel that things were going your way?

Would you say....?"

4 fairly often
3 occasionally

2 rarely
1 never

B. "How often do you feel downcast or dejected? Would you

say...."
1 very often

2 fairly often
3 occasionally

4 rarely

5 never

Summation: Average A + B

Name: Brenner's 'Going-Your-Way / Depressed-on-Unhappy

Scale'

Remarks: Happiness measure type A-AB

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure
Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

A-BBr/g/mg/v/5/b G=+.60

p<. 001

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-AB by A-AB

Subject code: H6.2.2.8

Study BRENN 1975A

Reported in: Brenner, B.

Quality of Affect and Self-Evaluated Happiness.

Social Indicators Research, 1975, Vol. 2, 315 - 331 ISSN p 0303 8300; ISSN e1573 0921 DOI:10.1007/

BF00293251

Page in Report: 328

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Washington County, Maryland, USA, 1973-74

Sample:

Non-Response: 25%

N: 916

Correlate

Authors label: Quality of affect (5)

Our classification: . A-AB by A-AB, code H6.2.2.8

Measurement: Selfreport on 2 questions:

Please tell me how often you have felt this way during the

past week ...?
A I felt happy
B I felt sad

Answer options:

1 rarely or none of the time
2 some or a little of the time

3 occasionally or a moderate amount of time

4 most of the time

Summation: average score on A and B

Name: Brenner's `Happy/Sad Scale'

Remarks: Happiness measure type A-AB

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks Measure

A-BBr/g/mq/v/5/b G = +.59

p<. 001

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-AB by A-AB Subject code: H6.2.2.8

Study CHA 2003

> Reported in: Cha, K.H.

> > Subjective Well-Being among College Students.

Social Indicators Research, 2003, Vol.62/63, 455 - 477. ISSN p 0303 8300; ISSN e 1573 0921

DOI:10.1023/A:1022669906470 ISSN: 0303 8300 doi:10.1023/A:1022669906470

Page in Report: 466

Population: College students, Korea, 199?

Non-probability chunk sample Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 350

Correlate

Authors label: Positive affect

Our classification: . A-AB by A-AB, code H6.2.2.8

Measurement: Selfreport on 4 questions:

Using the scale below, indicate how much of the time during

the PAST MONTH have you felt each emotion?

A affectionate

joyful В

C happy D proud

1 never

slight amount (rare)

3 some of the time

4 about half the time

5 much of the time

almost always

always

Computation: A+B+G+H / 4

Measured Values: M=4.14, SD=1.03

Remarks: Happiness measure type A-AB

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

A-BD2/cm/mg/v/7/b

 $\underline{r}=+.80$ Partly autocorrelation, since this Positive Affect

p<.01 Scale is part of the Affect Balance Scale that

serves as a measure of Happiness

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-AB by A-AB Subject code: H6.2.2.8

Study KAMMA 1983/2

Reported in: Kammann, R.; Flett, R.

Sourcebook for Measuring Well-Being with Affectometer 2. Why Not? Foundation, 1983, Dunedin, New Zealand.

Page in Report: 34

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Dunedin, New Zealand, 1983

Sample:

Non-Response: 52%

N: 112

Correlate

Authors label: Affect Balance (1)

Our classification: . A-AB by A-AB, code H6.2.2.8

Measurement: Selfreport on 10 questions:

During the past few weeks, did you ever feel?

(yes/no)

A Particularly exited or interested in something?

B So restless that you couldn't sit long in a chair?

C Proud because someone complimented you on something you

had done?

D Very lonely or remote from other people?

E Pleased about having accomplished something?

F Bored?

G On top of the world?

H Depressed or very unhappy?

I That things were going your way?

J Upset because someone criticized you?

Answer options and scoring:

yes = 1no = 0Summation:

-Positive Affect Score (PAS): A+C+E+G+I -Negative Affect Score (NAS): B+D+F+H+J -Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS minus NAS

Possible range: -5 to +5

Name: Bradburn's 'Affect Balance Scale' (standard version)

Remarks: Happiness measure type A-AB

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

A-BK/cw/mq/v/5/a

The happiness measure used here is an r=+.63

96 item index of good and bad feelings over the p<.01

past week (KAMMANN's Affectometer 1)

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-AB by A-AB Subject code: H6.2.2.8

SPIJKE 2006 Study

> Spijkerboer, A.W; Utens, E.M; De Koning, W.B; Bogers, A.J; et al Reported in:

> > Health-Related Quality of Life in Children and Adolescents after Invasive Treatment for Congenital Heart

Disease.

Quality of Life Research, 2006, Vol. 15, 663 - 673. ISSN p 0962 9343;ISSN e 1573 2649 DOI:10.1007/

s11136-005-3692-z DOI 10.1007/s11136-005-3692-z

Page in Report: 668-9

Population:

Non-probability purposive sample Sample:

Non-Response: 27%

N: 113

Correlate

Authors label: Parents rating of child's happinees

Our classification: . A-AB by A-AB, code H6.2.2.8

Measurement: A Parents rating of childs happiness

B Child's self rating of own happiness

using the same Affect Balance Scale

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

 $\underline{A-AB/cm/rdf/v/32/a} \qquad \underline{DM=} \qquad \qquad \text{boy's girl's all}$

parents rating 1,8 2,2 2,0 child's self rating 0,9 1,0 0,9 difference -0,9 -1,2 -1,1

Parents overrate child's happiness in all cardiac

diagnostic groups

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-AB by A-ARE Subject code: H6.2.2.9

Study BRUNS 1998/1

Reported in: Brunstein, J.C.; Schultheiss, O.C.; Grassmann, R.

Personal Goals and Emotional Well-Being: The Moderating Role of Motive Dispositions. Journal of Persoanlity and Social Psychology, 1998, Vol. 75, 494 - 508. ISSN: 0022 3514

Page in Report: 498

Population: University students, Erlangen, Germany, 199?

Sample: Non-probability sample (unspecified)

Non-Response:

N: 98

Correlate

Authors label: Daily emotional well being

Our classification: . A-AB by A-ARE, code H6.2.2.9

Measurement: Selfreport on 8 questions, twice a day during two weeks:

.. how frequent one experienced in the past half day..

A happy
B joyful
C contented
D cheerful

E frustrated

F sad

G depressed H dissatisfied

Rated 1: scarcely ... 5: very frequently

Summation: (A+B+C+D) - (E+F+G+H)

Name: adapted from UWIST mood adjective checklist (Mathews

et. al. 1990)

Measured Values: M=4.62, SD=5.11

Error Estimates: Cronbach alpha=.92

Remarks: Average of 12 occasions: two times in every second day for

2 weeks (6 days * 2 administrations = 12 occasions)

Observed Relation with Happiness

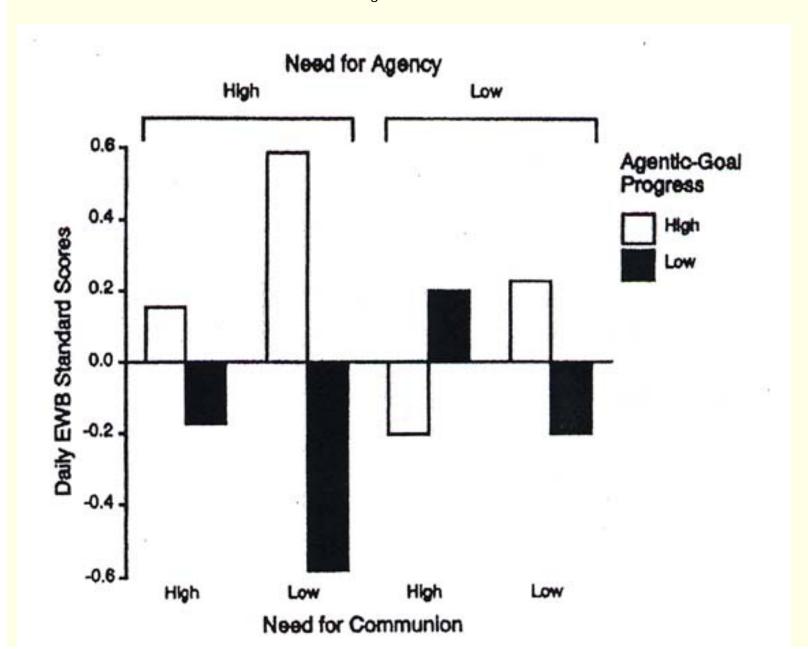
Happiness
Measure
Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

 $\underline{A-AB/mp/mq/n/5/a}$ $\underline{r=+.33\ p<.01}$ Correlation of mood assessed on the same scale:

initial mood by by next 2 weeks average daily mood

Similar for males and females

Set Image size:



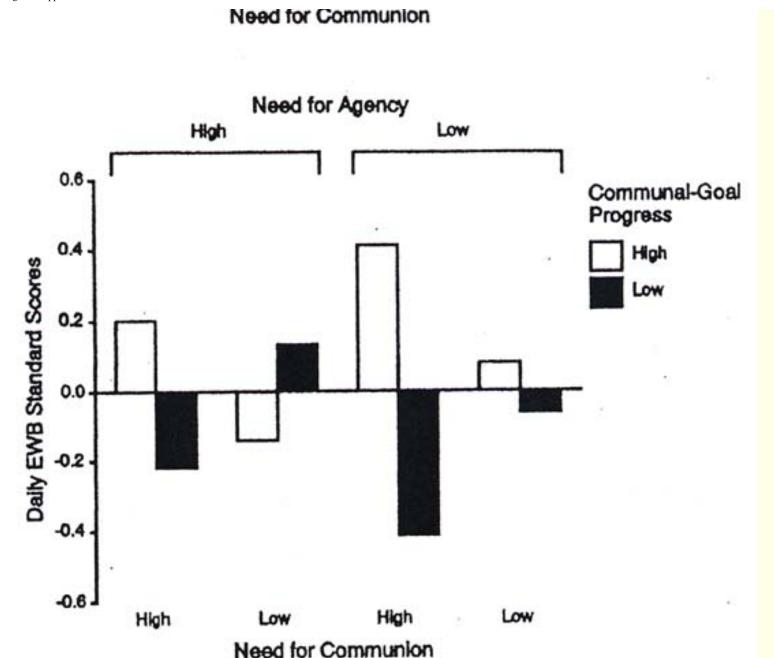


Figure 1. Daily emotional well-being (EWB) as a function of high or low needs for agency and communion as well as high or low progress (one standard deviation above or below the means) in the achievement of agentic goals (top panel) and communal goals (bottom panel) (Study 1).

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-AB by A-ARE Subject code: H6.2.2.9

Study FORDY 1972

Reported in: Fordyce, M.W.

Happiness, its Daily Variation and its Relation to Values.

Unpublished PhD Dissertation, U.S. International University, 1972, San Diego, California, USA

Page in Report: 149

Population: University students, California, USA, 1971

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 86

Correlate

Authors label: Absolute affect balance (2)

Our classification: . A-AB by A-ARE, code H6.2.2.9

Measurement: Difference score between number of happy moods and number

of unhappy moods per day, as assessed daily during a period

of three weeks

Remarks: Happiness measure type A-ARE

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

A-TH/md/mq/th%/0/a r=+.22 p<.

<u>05</u>

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-AB by A-ARE Subject code: H6.2.2.9

Study FORDY 1972

Reported in: Fordyce, M.W.

Happiness, its Daily Variation and its Relation to Values.

Unpublished PhD Dissertation, U.S. International University, 1972, San Diego, California, USA

Page in Report: 146

Population: University students, California, USA, 1971

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 86

Correlate

Authors label: Number of happy moods per day (1)

Our classification: . A-AB by A-ARE, code H6.2.2.9

Measurement: Repeated direct question of number of happy moods

experienced during the past day, scored every evening

during three weeks

Remarks: Happiness measure type A-ARE

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

<u>A-TH/md/mq/th%/0/a</u> r = + p < .01 % happy mood : r = + .44 (01)

% unhappy mood : r = -.29 (01) % neutral mood : r = -.32 (01)

A-ARE/md/sqr/v/10/a r=+.44 p<.

<u>01</u>

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-AB by A-ARE Subject code: H6.2.2.9

Study FORDY 1972

Reported in: Fordyce, M.W.

Happiness, its Daily Variation and its Relation to Values.

Unpublished PhD Dissertation, U.S. International University, 1972, San Diego, California, USA

Page in Report: 149

Population: University students, California, USA, 1971

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 86

Correlate

Authors label: Relative affect balance (2)

Our classification: . A-AB by A-ARE, code H6.2.2.9

Measurement: Ratio of number of happy moods over number of unhappy moods

per day, as assessed for a period of three weeks

r = +.54 p < .

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

A-ARE/md/sqr/v/10/a

01

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-AB by A-ARE Subject code: H6.2.2.9

Study FORDY 1972

Reported in: Fordyce, M.W.

Happiness, its Daily Variation and its Relation to Values.

Unpublished PhD Dissertation, U.S. International University, 1972, San Diego, California, USA

Page in Report: 149

Population: University students, California, USA, 1971

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 86

Correlate

Authors label: Relative affect balance (1)

Our classification: . A-AB by A-ARE, code H6.2.2.9

Measurement: Ratio of percent of day in happy moods over percent of day

in unhappy moods

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

<u>A-ARE/md/sqr/v/10/a</u> $\underline{r=+.57 p<.}$ % happy moods : $\underline{r}=+.83$ (01)

01 % neutral moods : r = -.40 (01)

% unhappy moods : r = -.77 (01)

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-AB by A-ARE Subject code: H6.2.2.0

Subject code: H6.2.2.9

Study FORDY 1972

Reported in: Fordyce, M.W.

Happiness, its Daily Variation and its Relation to Values.

Unpublished PhD Dissertation, U.S. International University, 1972, San Diego, California, USA

Page in Report: 149

Population: University students, California, USA, 1971

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 86

Correlate

Authors label: Absolute affect balance (1)

Our classification: . A-AB by A-ARE, code H6.2.2.9

Measurement: Difference score between percent of day in happy moods and

percent of day in unhappy moods

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

A-ARE/md/sqr/v/10/a r=+.87 p<.

<u>01</u>

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-AB by A-ARE Subject code: H6.2.2.9

Study RAMZY 1973

Reported in: Ramzy-Saleh Guirguis, N.; Hermans, H.J.

Correlates of Psychological Well-Being and Emotionality.

Gedrag, 1973, Vol. 1, 64 - 91

Page in Report: 77

Population: Secundary school pupils, The Netherlands, 1970

Sample:

Non-Response: 47%

N: 89

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness (1)

Our classification: . A-AB by A-ARE, code H6.2.2.9

Measurement: 0 Ss with many negative feelings and

few positive feelings (N = 58)
1 Ss with few negative feelings and
many positive feelings (N = 28)

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

A-ARE/md/sqr/v/10/b

SNR=+

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-AB by C-BW Subject code: H6.2.3.2

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Overall happiness Ladder: most (2)

Our classification: . A-AB by C-BW, code H6.2.3.2

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

Here is a picture of a ladder. At the bottom of the ladder is the worst life you might reasonably expect to have. At the top is the best life you might expect to have. Of course, life from week to week falls somewhere in between. Where was your life most of the time during the past year?"

[9] best life you might expect to have

[8] [7]

[6]

[5] [4]

[3]

[2]

[1] worst life you might expect to have

Name: Cantril's self anchoring ladder rating (modified

version)

Remarks: Happiness measure type C-BW

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure
Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=+.40

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-AB by C-BW

Subject code: H6.2.3.2

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Affect balance (1)

Our classification: . A-AB by C-BW, code H6.2.3.2

Measurement: Selfreport on 10 questions:

During the past few weeks, did you ever feel?

(yes/no)

A Particularly exited or interested in something?

B So restless that you couldn't sit long in a chair?

C Proud because someone complimented you on something

you had done?

D Very lonely or remote from other people?

E Pleased about having accomplished something?

F Bored?

G On top of the world?

H Depressed or very unhappy?

I That things were going your way?

J Upset because someone criticized you?

Rated: 1) never felt' to 4 'felt a lot'

Summation:

-Positive Affect Score (PAS): A+C+E+G+I -Negative Affect Score (NAS): B+D+F+H+J

-Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS minus NAS

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

C-BW/cy/sq/l/9/a r=+.40 Index of positive affects: r=+.30

Index of negative affects: r=-.20

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-AB by C-BW Subject code: H6.2.3.2

Study DUCKI 1982

Reported in: Duckitt, J.H.

Social Integration and Psychological Well-Being: A Study of Elderly Persons living in the Inner-City Area

of Pretoria.

Humanitas, Republic of South Africa, 1982, Vol. 8, 121-129

Page in Report: 124

Population: 65-90 aged whites Pretoria, South Africa, 198?

Sample:

Non-Response: 20%

N: 80

Correlate

```
Authors label: Affect Balance (1)
```

Our classification: . A-AB by C-BW, code H6.2.3.2

Measurement: Selfreport on 10 questions:

During the past few weeks, did you ever feel?

(yes/no)

A Particularly exited or interested in something?

B So restless that you couldn't sit long in a chair?

C Proud because someone complimented you on something

you had done?

D Very lonely or remote from other people?

E Pleased about having accomplished something?

F Bored?

G On top of the world?

H Depressed or very unhappy?

I That things were going your way?

J Upset because someone criticized you?

Answer options and scoring:

yes = 1

no = 0
Summation:

-Positive Affect Score (PAS): A+C+E+G+I -Negative Affect Score (NAS): B+D+F+H+J

-Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS minus NAS

Possible range: -5 to +5

Name: Bradburn's 'Affect Balance Scale' (standard version)

Remarks: happiness measure type A-AB

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

C-BW/?/sq/l/9/a

r = +.59p < .001

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-AB by C-BW Subject code: H6.2.3.2

KAMMA 1983/2 Study

Reported in: Kammann, R.; Flett, R.

Sourcebook for Measuring Well-Being with Affectometer 2. Why Not? Foundation, 1983, Dunedin, New Zealand.

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Dunedin, New Zealand, 1983

Sample:

Non-Response: 52%

N: 112

Correlate

Authors label: Circles (1)

Our classification: . A-AB by C-BW, code H6.2.3.2

Measurement: Self report on question:

Here are some circles that we can imagine to represent the lives of different people .Circle 8 has the plusses in it to represent a person who has all the good things in his life. Circle zero has all the minusses in it, representing a person who has all the bad things in his life. Which

circle comes closest to matching your life?

Rated on a pictoral scale of nine circles.

Remarks: Happiness measure type C-BW

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness

Measure Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

 $\underline{A-BK/cw/mq/v/5/a} \qquad \underline{r=+.75}$

p<.01

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-AB by C-BW Subject code: H6.2.3.2

Study VERKU 1986

Reported in: Verkuyten, M.

The Impact of Ethnic and Sex Differences on Happiness among Adolescents in the Netherlands.

Journal of Social Psychology, 1986, Vol. 126, 259 - 260. ISSN 0022 4545

Page in Report: 260

Population: Adolescents, autochtones and allochtones, Rotterdam, The Netherlands, 1984

Sample:

Non-Response: 0%

N: 261

Correlate

Authors label: Hedonic affect (1)

Our classification: . A-AB by C-BW, code H6.2.3.2

Measurement: Selfreport on 10 questions:

During the past few weeks, did you ever feel?

(yes/no)

A Particularly exited or interested in something?

B So restless that you couldn't sit long in a chair?

C Proud because someone complimented you on something

you had done?

D Very lonely or remote from other people?

E Pleased about having accomplished something?

F Bored?

G On top of the world?

H Depressed or very unhappy?

I That things were going your way?

J Upset because someone criticized you?

Answer options and scoring:

yes = 1 no = 0

Summation:

-Positive Affect Score (PAS): A+C+E+G+I

-Negative Affect Score (NAS): B+D+F+H+J

-Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS minus NAS

Possible range: -5 to +5

Name: Bradburn's 'Affect Balance Scale' (standard version)

Remarks: Happiness measure type A-AB

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics

Elaboration/Remarks

C-BW/c/sq/I/11/b

 $\frac{r=+.33}{p<.01}$

C-BW/c/sq/I/11/b

r=+.33

<u>p<.01</u>

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-AB by C-RW Subject code: H6.2.3.3

Study BRADB 1969

Reported in: Bradburn, N.M.

The Structure of Psychological Well-Being. Aldine Publishing, 1969, Chicago, USA

Page in Report:

Population: 21-60 aged, general public, urban areas, USA, 1963 - 64

Sample:

Non-Response: ± 20%, Attrition ± 30%

N: 2787

Correlate

Authors label: Getting what one wants from life (2)

Our classification: . A-AB by C-RW, code H6.2.3.3

Measurement: Selfreport on singlet question:

When you think of the things you want from life, how would you say you are doing now in getting the things you want?

1 not too well
2 pretty well
3 very well

Remarks: Happiness measure type C-RW

Data T1. Not computed for summed ABS.

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> G=+.47 Index of Positive Affects: G=+.37 (05)

p<.05 Index of Negative Affects: G=-.35 (05)

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-AB by C-RW Subject code: H6.2.3.3

Study HARDI 1982

Reported in: Harding, S.D.

Psychological Well-Being in Great Britain: An Evaluation of the Bradburn Affect Balance Scale.

Personality and Individual Differences, 1982, Vol. 3, 167 - 175. ISSN 0191 8869 DOI:10.1016/0191-8869

(82)90031-9

Page in Report: 173

Population: Adults, general public, urban areas, Great-Britain, 1975

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 932

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness (1)

Our classification: . A-AB by C-RW, code H6.2.3.3

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

In getting the things you want out of life, how would you

say that you are right now....?"

3 very well
2 pretty well
1 not too well

Remarks: Happiness measure type C-RW

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

A-BB/cm/mg/v/2/a r=+.32 Positive Affect r=+.21

Negative Affect r=-.24

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-AB by C-RW

Subject code: H6.2.3.3

Study PAYNE 1974

Reported in: Payne, R.L.

N.M. Bradburn's Measures of Psychological Well-Being: An Attempt at Replication.

M.C.R. Social and Applied Psychology Unit, Department of Psychology University of Sheffield, 1974, UK

Page in Report: 17

Population: Employed males, supervising jobs, England, 197?

Sample:

Non-Response: 4% incomplete.

N: 192

Correlate

Authors label: Getting what one wants from life. (1)

Our classification: . A-AB by C-RW, code H6.2.3.3

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

When you think of the things you want from life, how would

you say that you're doing in getting the things you

want....?"
2 pretty well
1 not too well

Remarks: Happiness measure type C-RW

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

A-BB/cm/mg/v/5/a G= Index of Positive Affects: G = -.19

Index of Negative Affects: G = -.15

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-ARE by C-RW

Subject code: H6.2.3.5

Study WESSM 1966/2

Reported in: Wessman, A.E.; Ricks, D.F.

Mood and Personality.

Holt, Rinehart and Wilson, 1966, New York, USA. ISBN 03 0541 151 8

Page in Report: 110

Population: Male college students, followed 3 years, Harvard University, USA, 1957-60

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 37%: 9 dropouts, incomplete; about the same happiness distribution.

N: 17

Correlate

Authors label: Feelings of failure to fulfill ambitions (1)

Our classification: . A-ARE by C-RW, code H6.2.3.5

Measurement: Content analysis of a 60-item Q sort, filled out both in

very elated and in very depressed moods for self-concept ('an accurate picture of yourself as you honestly feel and

believe you are!)

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks Measure

A-ARE/md/sqr/v/10/a r = - p < .05Analysis on the basis of comparison between 9 re-

latively happy and 8 relatively unhappy males,

both in elation and in depression.

The unhappy men appeared to be more ambitious, but are also less able to fulfill their ambitions. Especially in depression they feel ineffective, unable to get what they want, pessimistic, and

unable to absorb frustration.

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-ARE by C-BW

Subject code: H6.2.3.6

GORMA 1971 Study

Reported in: Gorman, B.S.

A Multivariate Study of the Relationship of Cognitive Control and Cognitive Style Principles to Reported

Daily Mood Experiences.

Unpublished doctoral dissertation, 1971, City University of New York, USA

Page in Report: 216

Population: Undergraduate students, Nassau Community College, USA, 1970

Sample:

Non-Response: 4%, 3% refusal, 1% incomplete information

N: 67

Correlate

Authors label: Elation vs depression (1)

Our classification: . A-ARE by C-BW, code H6.2.3.6

Measurement: Selfreport on single question, answered every evening

before retiring during six weeks (experience sampling)

On average; how elated or depressed, happy or unhappy you

felt today....?

10 Complete elation, rapturous joy and soaring ecstasy
9 Very elated and in very high spirits. Tremendous delight

and buoyancy

8 Elated and in high spirits
7 Feeling very good and cheerful
6 Feeling pretty good , "OK"

5 Feeling a little bit low. Just so-so

4 Spirits low and somewhat 'blue'

3 Depressed and feeling very low. Definitely 'blue'

2 Tremendously depressed.

Feeling terrible, really miserable, "just awful"

1 Utter depression and gloom. Completely down. All is

black and leaden. Wish it were all over.

Name: Wessman & Ricks' `Elation - depression scale'

Remarks: Happiness measure type A-ARE

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure
Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

C-BW/c/sq/l/11/b r=+.26 Mean daily average mood: r=+.26 (05)

Mean daily highest mood: r = +.29 (05) Mean daily lowest mood: r = +.16 (ns)

Correlational finding on Happiness and Hedonic level and mixed indicators of happiness Subject code: H6.2.4

Study KAMMA 1983/2

Reported in: Kammann, R.; Flett, R.

Sourcebook for Measuring Well-Being with Affectometer 2. Why Not? Foundation, 1983, Dunedin, New Zealand.

Page in Report: 76

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Dunedin, New Zealand, 1983

Sample:

Non-Response: 52%

N: 112

Correlate

Authors label: Felt satisfied (1)

Our classification: Hedonic level and mixed indicators of happiness, code H6.2.4

Measurement: Single direct question how one felt during the instructed

time period (or

otherwise in the past few weeks):
"How often have you felt satisfied?"
Rated on a 5-point scale ranging from

'not at all' to 'all the time'

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

A-BK/cm/mg/v/5/a r=+.67

p < .01

 $\underline{\mathsf{M-FH/c/sq/v/7/a}} \qquad \underline{\mathsf{r=+.67}}$

p<.01

Correlational finding on Happiness and Hedonic level and mixed indicators of happiness Subject code: H6.2.4

Study KAMMA 1983/2

Reported in: Kammann, R.; Flett, R.

Sourcebook for Measuring Well-Being with Affectometer 2. Why Not? Foundation, 1983, Dunedin, New Zealand.

Page in Report:

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Dunedin, New Zealand, 1983

Sample:

Non-Response: 52%

N: 112

Correlate

Authors label: Felt discontented (1)

Our classification: Hedonic level and mixed indicators of happiness, code H6.2.4

Measurement: Single direct question how one felt during the instructed

time period (or otherwise in the past few weeks):

"How often have you felt discontented?"

Rated on a 5-point scale ranging from 'not at all' to 'all

the time'

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

A-BK/cm/mq/v/5/a $\underline{r}=-.71$

p<.01

 $\underline{\mathsf{M-FH/c/sq/v/7/a}} \qquad \underline{\mathsf{r=-.61}}$

p<.01

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-AB by M-AO Subject code: H6.2.4.1

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Affect balance (6)

Our classification: . A-AB by M-AO, code H6.2.4.1

Measurement: Selfreport on 10 questions:

During the past few weeks, did you ever feel?

(yes/no)

A Particularly exited or interested in something?

B So restless that you couldn't sit long in a chair?

C Proud because someone complimented you on something

you had done?

D Very lonely or remote from other people?

E Pleased about having accomplished something?

F Bored?

G On top of the world?

H Depressed or very unhappy?

I That things were going your way?

J Upset because someone criticized you?

Rated: 1) never felt' to 4 'felt a lot'

Summation:

-Positive Affect Score (PAS): A+C+E+G+I -Negative Affect Score (NAS): B+D+F+H+J -Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS minus NAS

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure
Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

M-AO/u/sq/f/7/a r=+.40 Index of positive affects: r=+.40

Index of negative affects: r=-.20

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-AB by M-AO

Subject code: H6.2.4.1

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Feeling about life as a whole Faces: whole life (5)

Our classification: . A-AB by M-AO, code H6.2.4.1

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

Which (of the faces) best described how you feel about your

life as a whole?
7 completely happy

6

5

4 neither happy nor unhappy

3

2

1 completely unhappy

Remarks: Happiness measure type M-AO

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> $\underline{r=+.40}$ Index of positive affects: r=+.40

Index of negative affects: r=-.20

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-AB by M-AO Subject code: H6.2.4.1

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Amount of weeks feeling delighted Weeks delighted (5)

Our classification: . A-AB by M-AO, code H6.2.4.1

Measurement: Closed question: "Think back over what your life has been

like during the past ten weeks. It may help to try to remember some of the specific things that happened to you, or which you did during this period. Your answers should add up to ten weeks. For what part of that time did you

feel delighted about your life as a

whole?...pleased...most-ly satisfied...mixed - about

equally satisfied and dissatisfied...mostly

dissatisfied...unhappy...terrible..."

Measure: number of weeks feeling delighted

Remarks: Happiness measure type M-TH

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a $\underline{r}=+.40$ Index of positive affects: r=+.20

Index of negative affects: r=-.30

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-AB by M-AO Subject code: H6.2.4.1

- ---**-**

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Amount of weeks feeling unhappy Weeks unhappy (3)

Our classification: . A-AB by M-AO, code H6.2.4.1

Measurement: Closed question: "Think back over what your life has been

like during the past ten weeks. It may help to try to remember some of the specific things that happened to you, or which you did during this period. Your answers should add up to ten weeks. For what part of that time did you

feel delighted about your life as a

whole?...pleased...most-

ly satisfied...mixed - about equally satisfied and

disatisfied...mostly

dissatisfied...unhappy...terrible..."

Measure: number of weeks felt unhappy

Remarks: Happiness measure type M-TH

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

<u>A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a</u> $\underline{r}=-.40$ Index of positive affects: $\underline{r}=-.30$

Index of negative affects: r=+.30

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-AB by M-AO

Subject code: H6.2.4.1

Study BRENN 1975A

Reported in: Brenner, B.

Quality of Affect and Self-Evaluated Happiness.

Social Indicators Research, 1975, Vol. 2, 315 - 331 ISSN p 0303 8300; ISSN e1573 0921 DOI:10.1007/

BF00293251 Page in Report: 328

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Washington County, Maryland, USA, 1973-74

Sample:

Non-Response: 25%

N: 916

Correlate

Authors label: Quality of affect (3)

Our classification: . A-AB by M-AO, code H6.2.4.1

Measurement: Selfreport on 2 questions:

Please tell me how often you have felt this way during the

past week?"

I enjoyed life I felt depressed

Answer options:

1 really none of the time

some or a little of the time

3 occasionally or a moderate amount of the time

4 most of the time

Summation: average scores on A and B

Name: Brenner's `Enjoyed/Depressed Scale'

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks Measure

A-BBr/g/mg/v/5/b G = +.68

p<. 001

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-AB by M-AO Subject code: H6.2.4.1

GAITZ 1972 Study

Reported in: Gaitz, C.M.; Scott, J.

Age and the Measurement of Mental Health.

Journal of Health and Social Behavior, 1972, Vol. 13, 55 - 67. ISSN 0022 1465

Page in Report: 65

Population: Adults, general public, Houston, Texas, USA, 1969

Sample:

Non-Response: 2%, aged Mexican-Americans of high socio-economic status only

N: 1441

Correlate

Authors label: Psychological well-being (1)

Our classification: . A-AB by M-AO, code H6.2.4.1

Measurement: Selfreport on 10 questions:

During the past few weeks, did you ever feel?

(yes/no)

A Particularly exited or interested in something?

B So restless that you couldn't sit long in a chair?

C Proud because someone complimented you on something

you had done?

D Very lonely or remote from other people?

E Pleased about having accomplished something?

F Bored?

G On top of the world?

H Depressed or very unhappy?

I That things were going your way?

J Upset because someone criticized you?

Answer options and scoring:

yes = 1 no = 0

no = 0
Summation:

-Positive Affect Score (PAS): A+C+E+G+I -Negative Affect Score (NAS): B+D+F+H+J

-Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS minus NAS

Possible range: -5 to +5

Name: Bradburn's 'Affect Balance Scale' (standard version)

Remarks: happiness measure type A-AB

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

O-HL/m/sq/v/3/a r=+.36 p<. Index of Positive Affects: r=+.19 (01)

O1 Index of Negative Affects: r = -.32 (01)

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-AB by M-AO Subject code: H6.2.4.1

Study KAMMA 1983/2

Reported in: Kammann, R.; Flett, R.

Sourcebook for Measuring Well-Being with Affectometer 2. Why Not? Foundation, 1983, Dunedin, New Zealand.

Page in Report: 34

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Dunedin, New Zealand, 1983

Sample:

Non-Response: 52%

N: 112

Correlate

Authors label: 7-step happiness (1)

Our classification: . A-AB by M-AO, code H6.2.4.1

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

Taking all things together, how would you say you have been this period? Check the phrase that best describes how you

have felt 7 very happy

happy

5 somewhat happy

4 mixed (about equally happy and unhappy)

3 somewhat unhappy

2 unhappy

1 very unhappy

Remarks: Happiness measure type M-AO

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks Measure

A-BK/cw/mg/v/5/a r = +.74

p<.01

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-AB by M-AO

Subject code: H6.2.4.1

KAMMA 1983/2 Study

Reported in: Kammann, R,; Flett, R.

Sourcebook for Measuring Well-Being with Affectometer 2. Why Not? Foundation, 1983, Dunedin, New Zealand.

Page in Report: 34

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Dunedin, New Zealand, 1983

Sample:

Non-Response: 52%

N: 112

Correlate

Authors label: Net time happy (1)

Our classification: . A-AB by M-AO, code H6.2.4.1

Measurement: What percentage of the time you were awake today did you

feel
1 happy

2 unhappy or neutral

Remarks: Happiness measure M-TH

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

A-BK/cw/mq/v/5/a r=+.68

<u>p<.01</u>

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-AB by M-AO Subject code: H6.2.4.1

Study KAMMA 1983/2

Reported in: Kammann, R,; Flett, R.

Sourcebook for Measuring Well-Being with Affectometer 2. Why Not? Foundation, 1983, Dunedin, New Zealand.

Page in Report: 34

Population: 18+ aged, general public, Dunedin, New Zealand, 1983

Sample:

Non-Response: 52%

N: 112

Correlate

Authors label: Faces (1)

Our classification: . A-AB by M-AO, code H6.2.4.1

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

Which (of the faces) best described how you feel about your

life as a whole?
7 completely happy

6 5

4 neither happy nor unhappy

3

1 completely unhappy

Rated on pictorial scale using smilies

Remarks: happiness measure type M-AO

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

 $\underline{A-BK/cw/mq/v/5/a} \qquad \underline{r=.53}$

p<.01

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-AB by M-AO Subject code: H6.2.4.1

Study KOZMA 1980/1

Reported in: Kozma, A.; Stones, M.J.

The Measurement of Happiness: Development of the Measurement of Happiness: Development of the

Memorial University of Newfoundland Scale of Happiness (M.U.N.S.H.). Journal of Gerontology, 1980, Vol 35, 906 - 912. ISSN 0022 1422

Page in Report: 909

Population: 65-95 aged, New Foundland, Canada, 197?

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 598

Correlate

Authors label: Affect Balance (1)

Our classification: . A-AB by M-AO, code H6.2.4.1

```
Measurement: Selfreport on 10 questions:
            During the past few weeks, did you ever feel ....?
            (yes/no)
                Particularly exited or interested in something?
                So restless that you couldn't sit long in a chair?
                Proud because someone complimented you on something you
            had done?
                Very lonely or remote from other people?
              Pleased about having accomplished something?
            Ε
            F Bored?
            G
              On top of the world?
            Η
              Depressed or very unhappy?
                That things were going your way?
            Ι
                 Upset because someone criticized you?
            Answer options and scoring:
             yes = 1
             no = 0
            Summation:
            -Positive Affect Score (PAS): A+C+E+G+I
            -Negative Affect Score (NAS): B+D+F+H+J
            -Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS minus NAS
            Possible range: -5 to +5
            Name: Bradburn's 'Affect Balance Scale' (standard version)
```

Remarks: Happiness measure type A-AB

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

M-FH/c/mq/?/6/a r=+.55 Happiness (M-FH), assessed by a 2 item index of

questions on happiness `at this moment' and `over

the past month'

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-AB by M-AO Subject code: H6.2.4.1

Study PALIS 1985A

Reported in: Palisi, B.J.

Voluntary Associations and Well-Being in Three Metropolitan Areas: Cross Cultural Evidence.

International Journal of Comparative Sociology, 1985, Vol. 22, 265 - 288

Page in Report: 276

Population: Males, metropolitan areas: London, Los Angeles and Sydney, 1977-80

Sample:

Non-Response: 67%

N: 752

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness (1)

Our classification: . A-AB by M-AO, code H6.2.4.1

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

.....happiness during past few weeks.....

(Full lead not reported)

4 very happy

3

1 not too happy

Remarks: Happiness measure type M-AO

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=+.44 London

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=+.60 Los Angeles

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/a r=+.49 Sydney

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-ARE by M-AO

Subject code: H6.2.4.3

Study FORDY 1972

Reported in: Fordyce, M.W.

Happiness, its Daily Variation and its Relation to Values.

Unpublished PhD Dissertation, U.S. International University, 1972, San Diego, California, USA

Page in Report: 149

Population: University students, California, USA, 1971

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 86

Correlate

Authors label: Absolute affect balance (2)

Our classification: . A-ARE by M-AO, code H6.2.4.3

Measurement: Difference score between number of happy moods and number

of unhappy moods per day, as assessed daily during a period

of three weeks

Remarks: Happiness measure type A-ARE

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure
Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

A-TH/md/mq/th%/0/a r=+.22 p<.

05

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-ARE by M-AO Subject code: H6.2.4.3

Study PAPPO 2004

Reported in: Pappot, T.; Phaff, J.

Geluk onder Gedetineerden. (Happiness in Jail).

Research Paper University Amsterdam, Department of Psychology, 2004, Netherlands

Page in Report: Table 3

Population: Prisoners and controls, The Netherlands, 2004

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 40%

N: 42

Correlate

Authors label: mood

Our classification: . A-ARE by M-AO, code H6.2.4.3

Measurement: Sel report on single question:

How happy do you feel AT THIS MOMENT? Select the number

which best describes your happiness

-5 very unhappy

-4

-3

-2 -1

0 neutral

+1

+2

+3+4

+5 very happy.

Assessed three times a day during 10 consecutive days.

Measured Values: overall mean: 0.87

Remarks: Happiness measure type A-ARE

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks		
M-FH/g/sq/n/11/d	<u>DM=</u> p<.000		<pre>mood (multiple moment assesment)</pre>	happiness (global rating on single question)
		All	0,87	2,12
M-FH/g/sq/n/11/d	<u>DM=</u> p<.056	Controls	1.73	2.42
M-FH/g/sq/n/11/d	<u>DM=</u> p<.007	Prisoners	0.25	1.59

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-ARE by M-ACO

Subject code: H6.2.4.4

Study WESSM 1966/2

Reported in: Wessman, A.E.; Ricks, D.F.

Mood and Personality.

Holt, Rinehart and Wilson, 1966, New York, USA. ISBN 03 0541 151 8

Page in Report: 104

Population: Male college students, followed 3 years, Harvard University, USA, 1957-60

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 37%: 9 dropouts, incomplete; about the same happiness distribution.

N: 17

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness (3)

Our classification: . A-ARE by M-ACO, code H6.2.4.4

Measurement: Overall composite clinical rank on 'happiness -

unhappiness'; using all clinical data and knowledge over a period of three years, including evidence of possible repressed or latent problems at deeper levels of the

personality

Remarks: Happiness measure type M-ACO

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

A-ARE/md/sqr/v/10/a r=+.69 This clinical rank on happiness was made a half

year after the Elation-Depression Scale (AFF 3.1)

was administered (during 6 weeks).

Correlations between this clinical rank on happi-

ness and hedonic level, as assessed by the Elation-Depression Scale, were as follows: -with mean daily average mood : r = +.69 -with mean daily highest mood : r = +.48 -with mean daily lowest mood : r = +.42

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-ARE by M-ACO

Subject code: H6.2.4.4

Study WESSM 1966/2

Reported in: Wessman, A.E.; Ricks, D.F.

Mood and Personality.

Holt, Rinehart and Wilson, 1966, New York, USA. ISBN 03 0541 151 8

Page in Report: 103

Population: Male college students, followed 3 years, Harvard University, USA, 1957-60

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 37%: 9 dropouts, incomplete; about the same happiness distribution.

N: 17

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness (2)

Our classification: . A-ARE by M-ACO, code H6.2.4.4

Measurement: Composite clinical rank order of happi- ness by 6 staff

psychologists, based on two years of experience with the

sub- jects

Assessed 6 months earlier.

Remarks: Happiness measure M-ACO

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

A-ARE/md/sqr/v/10/a r=+.71 Hedonic level (Elation-Depression Scale) scored

each night for the highest, lowest and average of

the day.

Mean daily highest mood : r = +.44Mean daily average mood : r = +.71Mean daily lowest mood : r = +.63

Correlational finding on Happiness and . A-ARE by M-ACO Subject code: H6.2.4.4

Study WESSM 1966/2

Reported in: Wessman, A.E.; Ricks, D.F.

Mood and Personality.

Holt, Rinehart and Wilson, 1966, New York, USA. ISBN 03 0541 151 8

Page in Report: 104

Population: Male college students, followed 3 years, Harvard University, USA, 1957-60

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response: 37%: 9 dropouts, incomplete; about the same happiness distribution.

N: 17

Correlate

Authors label: Happiness (1)

Our classification: . A-ARE by M-ACO, code H6.2.4.4

Measurement: Clinical rank on present happiness - unhappiness,

stressing possible aware subjective feelings

Assessed 6 months after assessment of hedonic level.

Remarks: Happiness measure type M-ACO

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

A-ARE/md/sqr/v/10/a r=+.76 Hedonic level (Elation-Depression Scale) scored

each night for highest, lowest and average of the

day.

Mean daily highest mood : r = +.57Mean daily average mood : r = +.76Mean daily lowest mood : r = +.56

Correlational finding on Happiness and . C-BW by C-RW

Subject code: H6.3.3.2

Study BORTN 1970

Reported in: Bortner, R.W.; Hultsch, D.F.

A Multivariate Analysis of Correlates of Life Satisfaction in Adulthood. Journal of Gerontology, 1970, Vol. 25, 41 - 47 ISSN 0022 1422

Page in Report: 44

Population: 21+ aged, general public, USA 1959

Sample:

Non-Response: 9%

N: 1301

Correlate

Authors label: Success in achieving goals (1)

Our classification: . C-BW by C-RW, code H6.3.3.2

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

How would you rate yourself as to how successful or unsuccessful you have been in terms of achieving your own goals and aims in life? Think of the top of the ladder as being completely successful, the bottom being entirely

unsuccessful

[10] completely successful

3 1 2 1

1 1

0] entirely unsuccessful

Remarks: Hazppiness measure type C-RG

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks Measure

C-BW/c/sq/I/11/a r = +.41

Correlational finding on Happiness and . C-BW by C-RW

Subject code: H6.3.3.2

CANTR 1965/2 Study

Reported in: Cantril, H.

The Pattern of Human Concern.

Rutgers University Press, 1965, New Brunswick, New Jersey, USA

Page in Report: 268/415

Population: 21+ aged, general public, USA, 1959

Sample:

Non-Response: -

N: 1549

Correlate

Authors label: Success in achieving goals (1)

Our classification: . C-BW by C-RW, code H6.3.3.2

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

How would you rate yourself as to how successful or

unsuccessful you have been in terms of achieving your own goals and aims in life? Think of the top of the ladder as being completely successful, the bottom being entirely

unsuccessful

[10] completely successful

4 1 3]

2] 1]

0] entirely unsuccessful

Remarks: Happiness measure type C-RG

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness

Elaboration/Remarks Statistics Measure

C-BW/c/sq/I/11/a r = +.39

Correlational finding on Happiness and Contentment and mixed indicators of happiness Subject code: H6.3.4

SEARS 1977A Study

Reported in: Sears, P.S.; Barbee, A.H.

Career and Life Satisfactions among Terman Gifted Women.

Stanley, J.C.; George, W.C.; Eds.: "The Gifted and the Creative", J. Hopkins University Press, 1977,

Baltimore, USA, 28 - 72

Page in Report:

"Gifted women" (IQ >135), followed 50 years, California, USA, 1921-72 Population:

Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response: Attrition in 1972: 25%

N: 671

Correlate

Authors label: Satisfaction with attainment of life-goals (1)

Our classification: Contentment and mixed indicators of happiness, code H6.3.4

Measurement: Sumscore Ss were asked to indicate how successfull they have

been in attaining goals they made for themselves in early

adulthood in the following six areas.

a. Occupational succes

b. Family life c. Friendships

d. Richness of cultural life

e. Service to society

f. Joy in living

CON 3. The happiness indicator used here is part of this

measures (Joy-in-living satisfaction: MIX 3.1)

Assessed retrospectively in 1972.

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks Measure

M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b AoV=+ 1972 satisfaction by 1972 happiness.

<u>00.>q</u>

Correlational finding on Happiness and . C-RG by M-AC

Subject code: H6.3.4.1

SEARS 1977A Study

Reported in: Sears, P.S.; Barbee, A.H.

Career and Life Satisfactions among Terman Gifted Women.

Stanley, J.C.; George, W.C.; Eds.: "The Gifted and the Creative", J. Hopkins University Press, 1977,

Baltimore, USA, 28 - 72 Page in Report: 40-62/4

"Gifted women" (IQ >135), followed 50 years, California, USA, 1921-72 Population:

Sample: Non-probability purposive sample

Non-Response: Attrition in 1972: 25%

N: 671

Correlate

Authors label: Joy-in-living satisfaction (1)

Our classification: . C-RG by M-AC, code H6.3.4.1

Measurement: Ss first enumerated the importance of five areas of

lifegoals in young adulthood, the last of which was

'Joy-in-living'.

They were next asked to indicate how succesfull they had

been after all in these areas (MIX 3.1)

Assessed in 1972.

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Measure

Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a

AoV=+

1972 satisfaction by 1972 happiness.

p<.01

Correlational finding on Happiness and . C-BW by M-AO

Subject code: H6.3.4.2

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Overall happiness Ladder: most (5)

Our classification: . C-BW by M-AO, code H6.3.4.2

Measurement: Selfreport on single question:

Here is a picture of a ladder. At the bottom of the ladder is the worst life you might reasonably expect to have. At the top is the best life you might expect to have. Of course, life from week to week falls somewhere in between. Where was your life most of the time during the past year?"

[9] best life you might expect to have

[8]

[7] [6]

[5]

[4] [3]

[2]

[1] worst life you might expect to have

 ${\tt Name: Cantril's self anchoring ladder rating (modified}\\$

version)

Remarks: Cappiness measure type C-BW

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

M-AO/u/sq/f/7/a r=+.40

Correlational finding on Happiness and . C-BW by M-AO

Subject code: H6.3.4.2

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Amount of weeks feeling delighted Weeks delighted (1)

Our classification: . C-BW by M-AO, code H6.3.4.2

Measurement: Closed question: "Think back over what your life has been

like during the past ten weeks. It may help to try to remember some of the specific things that happened to you, or which you did during this period. Your answers should add up to ten weeks. For what part of that time did you

feel delighted about your life as a

whole?...pleased...most-ly satisfied...mixed - about

equally satisfied and dissatisfied...mostly $% \left(1\right) =\left(1\right) \left(1\right)$

dissatisfied...unhappy...terrible..."
Measure: number of weeks feeling delighted

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

C-BW/cy/sq/I/9/a

r = +.30

Correlational finding on Happiness and . C-BW by M-AO Subject code: H6.3.4.2

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Amount of weeks feeling unhappy Weeks unhappy (4)

Our classification: . C-BW by M-AO, code H6.3.4.2

Measurement: Closed question: "Think back over what your life has been

like during the past ten weeks. It may help to try to remember some of the specific things that happened to you, or which you did during this period. Your answers should add up to ten weeks. For what part of that time did you

feel delighted about your life as a

whole?...pleased...most-

ly satisfied...mixed - about equally satisfied and

disatisfied...mostly

dissatisfied...unhappy...terrible..."
Measure: number of weeks felt unhappy

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness

Measure Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

C-BW/cy/sq/I/9/a r=-.40

Correlational finding on Happiness and . C-BW by M-AO

Subject code: H6.3.4.2

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Feeling about life as a whole Faces: whole life (6)

Our classification: . C-BW by M-AO, code H6.3.4.2

Measurement: Closed question rated on a graphic scale: "Which face comes

closest to expressing how you feel about your life as a

whole?"

Rated on a 7-point pictoral scale ranging from faces with

varying smiles

(7) to varying frowns (1). (M-AO)

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

 $\frac{\text{C-BW/cy/sq/l/9/a}}{\text{r=+.40}}$

Correlational finding on Happiness and . M-AO by M-AO Subject code: H6.4.4.1

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Amount of weeks feeling delighted Weeks delighted (2)

Our classification: . M-AO by M-AO, code H6.4.4.1

Measurement: Closed question: "Think back over what your life has been

like during the past ten weeks. It may help to try to remember some of the specific things that happened to you, or which you did during this period. Your answers should add up to ten weeks. For what part of that time did you

feel delighted about your life as a

whole?...pleased...most-ly satisfied...mixed - about

equally satisfied and dissatisfied...mostly

dissatisfied...unhappy...terrible...

Measure: number of weeks feeling delighted

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness Statistics Elaboration/Remarks
Measure

M-AO/u/sq/f/7/a r=+.30

Correlational finding on Happiness and . M-AO by M-AO Subject code: H6.4.4.1

Study ANDRE 1976/5

Reported in: Andrews, F.M.; Withey, S.B.

Social Indicators of Well-being: Americans' Perceptions of Life Quality

Plenum Press, 1976, New York, USA. ISBN 0 306 30935 1

Page in Report: 92

Population: 18+ aged, general public, non-institutionalized, USA, 1973/7

Sample:

Non-Response:

N: 222

Correlate

Authors label: Amount of weeks feeling unhappy Weeks unhappy (2)

Our classification: . M-AO by M-AO, code H6.4.4.1

Measurement: Closed question: "Think back over what your life has been

like during the past ten weeks. It may help to try to remember some of the specific things that happened to you, or which you did during this period. Your answers should add up to ten weeks. For what part of that time did you

feel delighted about your life as a

whole?...pleased...most-

ly satisfied...mixed - about equally satisfied and

disatisfied...mostly

dissatisfied...unhappy...terrible..."
Measure: number of weeks felt unhappy

Observed Relation with Happiness

Happiness
Measure
Statistics Elaboration/Remarks

M-AO/u/sq/f/7/a r=-.40

Correlational finding on Happiness and . M-AO by M-AO Subject code: H6.4.4.1

Study MAGNU 1991

Reported in: Magnus, K.; Diener, E.

A Longitudinal Analysis of Personality, Life Events, and Subjective Well-Being.

Paper presented at the 63rd Annual Meeting of the Midwestern Psychological Association. 1991,

Chicago, USA Page in Report: 26

Population: University students, USA, followed 4 years 1986-1990

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response:

N: 130

Correlate

Authors label: Subjective well being (SWB)

Our classification: . M-AO by M-AO, code H6.4.4.1

```
Measurement: A single subjective well-being factor was made from
            combining several scales:
            A Selfreport on Satisfaction with life scale
            B Selfreport on Informant satisfaction with life scale
            C Selfreport on Fordyce happiness item
            D Informant rating on the Fordyce happiness item
            A Satisfaction with life scale
              Selfreport on four questions:
            Using the 1-5 scale below, indicate your agreement with
            each of the items by placing the appropriate number on the
            line preceding that item. Please be open and honest in your
            responding.
            A In most ways my life is close to ideal
              The conditions of my life are excellent
            C I am satisfied with my life
            D So far, I have gotten the important things I want in
            life
            E If I could live my life over, I would change nothing
            Answers rated:
            5 strongly agree
            4 slightly agree
            3 neither agree nor disagree
            2 slightly disagree
            1 strongly disagree
            Computation: A+B+C+D+E divided by 5
            Name: Shortened Diener's Satisfaction with Life Scale
            (SWLS)
            B The informant satisfaction with life scale: Informant
            report on A measure
            C The Fordyce :Selfreport on single question:
            Generally speaking, how (much) do you feel happy? What
            score do you give if we put ten for 'extremely happy, zero
            for extremely unhappy' and five for neither happy nor
            unhappy'?
            10 extremely happy
            8
            7
            6
            5 neither happy nor unhappy
            4
            2
            1
            0
               extremely unhappy
            D The informant Fordyce: Peerrating using C measure
```

Remarks: Assessed at T1(1986) and T2(1990)

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
M-FH/g/sq/n/11/a	<u>r=+.63</u> <u>p<.05</u>	T1 SWB by T2 happiness
M-FH/g/sq/n/11/a	<u>r=+.68</u> <u>p<.05</u>	T2 SWB by T1 happiness
O-DT/u/sq/v/7/a	<u>r=+.62</u> <u>p<.05</u>	T2 SWB by T1 happiness
O-Sum/g/fi/?/7/a	<u>r=+.50</u> <u>p<.05</u>	T2 SWB by T1 happiness
M-FH/g/rdp/v/10/a	<u>r=+.52</u> <u>p<.05</u>	T1 SWB by T2 happiness
M-FH/g/rdp/v/10/a	<u>r=+.44</u> <u>p<.05</u>	T2 SWB by T1 happiness

Correlational finding on Happiness and . M-AO by M-FH Subject code: H6.4.4.2

Study MAGNU 1991

Reported in: Magnus, K.; Diener, E.

A Longitudinal Analysis of Personality, Life Events, and Subjective Well-Being.

Paper presented at the 63rd Annual Meeting of the Midwestern Psychological Association. 1991,

Chicago, USA Page in Report: 26

Population: University students, USA, followed 4 years 1986-1990

Sample: Non-probability chunk sample

Non-Response:

N: 130

Correlate

Authors label: Subjective well being (SWB)

Our classification: . M-AO by M-FH, code H6.4.4.2

```
Measurement: A single subjective well-being factor was made from
            combining several scales:
            A Selfreport on Satisfaction with life scale
            B Selfreport on Informant satisfaction with life scale
            C Selfreport on Fordyce happiness item
            D Informant rating on the Fordyce happiness item
            A Satisfaction with life scale
              Selfreport on four questions:
            Using the 1-5 scale below, indicate your agreement with
            each of the items by placing the appropriate number on the
            line preceding that item. Please be open and honest in your
            responding.
            A In most ways my life is close to ideal
              The conditions of my life are excellent
            C I am satisfied with my life
            D So far, I have gotten the important things I want in
            life
            E If I could live my life over, I would change nothing
            Answers rated:
            5 strongly agree
            4 slightly agree
            3 neither agree nor disagree
            2 slightly disagree
            1 strongly disagree
            Computation: A+B+C+D+E divided by 5
            Name: Shortened Diener's Satisfaction with Life Scale
            (SWLS)
            B The informant satisfaction with life scale: Informant
            report on A measure
            C The Fordyce :Selfreport on single question:
            Generally speaking, how (much) do you feel happy? What
            score do you give if we put ten for 'extremely happy, zero
            for extremely unhappy' and five for neither happy nor
            unhappy'?
            10 extremely happy
            8
            7
            6
            5
              neither happy nor unhappy
            3
            2
            1
               extremely unhappy
            D The informant Fordyce: Peerrating using C measure
```

Remarks: Assessed at T1(1986) and T2(1990)

Happiness Measure	Statistics	Elaboration/Remarks
M-FH/g/sq/n/11/a	<u>r=+.63</u> <u>p<.05</u>	T1 SWB by T2 happiness
M-FH/g/sq/n/11/a	<u>r=+.68</u> <u>p<.05</u>	T2 SWB by T1 happiness
O-DT/u/sq/v/7/a	r=+.62 p<.05	T2 SWB by T1 happiness
O-Sum/g/fi/?/7/a	r=+.50 p<.05	T2 SWB by T1 happiness
M-FH/g/rdp/v/10/a	r=+.52 p<.05	T1 SWB by T2 happiness
M-FH/g/rdp/v/10/a	<u>r=+.44</u> <u>p<.05</u>	T2 SWB by T1 happiness

Appendix 1: Happiness Items used

Happiness Item Code Full Text

A-AB/cm/rdf/v/32/a Parent's rating of child on 16 questions:

In the recent weeks, did your child feel

A Joyfull B Contented E Enthusiastic F Relaxed G Happy H Confident J Cheerfull

K Short-tempered

L Jealous M Anxious N Sad O Angry P Worried Q Gloomy R Aggressive

Rated: 0 never 1 sometimes 2 often

Summation: (A+B+C+D+E+F+G+H+J) - (K+L+M+N+O+P+Q+R)Name: TACQOL Positive and Negative emotional functioning scales

A-AB/mp/mq/n/5/a

Selfreport on 8 questions:

..how frequent one experienced in the past half day...

A happy

B joyful

C contented

D cheerful

E frustrated

F sad

G depressed

H dissatisfied

Rated 1: scarcely ... 5: very frequently

Summation: (A+B+C+D) - (E+F+G+H)

Name: adapted from UWIST mood adjective checklist (Mathews et. al. 1990)

A-AOL/cy/sq/v/10/a

Selfreport on single question:

"In thinking over the past year, indicate how elated or depressed, happy or unhappy you have felt....?"

10 Complete elation, rapturous joy and soaring ecstacy

9 Very elated and in very high spirits. Tremendous delight

and buoyancy.

8 Elated and in high spirits.

7 Feeling very good and cheerful.

6 Feeling pretty good, "OK".

5 Feeling a little bit low. Just so-so.

4 Spirits low and somewhat "blue".

3 Depressed and feeling very low. Definitely "blue".

2 Tremendously depressed.

Feeling terrible, really miserable, "just awful".

1 Utter depression and gloom. Completely down.

All is black and leaden. Wish it were all over.

A-AOL/m/sq/v/5/a

Single direct question:

How are you feeling now....?

5 very good

4 good

3 neither good nor poor

2 poor

1 very poor

A-ARE/md/sqr/v/10/a

Selfreport on single question, repeated every evening before retiring during 3 weeks (experience sampling).

"On the average, how happy or unhappy did you feel today....?"

1 Extremely unhappy. Utterly depressed. Completely down.

2 Very unhappy. Depressed. Spirits very low.

3 Pretty unhappy. Somewhat 'blue'. Spirits down.

4 Mildly unhappy. Just a little low.

5 Barely unhappy. Just this side of neutral.

6 Barely happy. Just this side of neutral.

7 Mildly happy. Feeling fairly good and somewhat cheerful.

8 Pretty happy. Spirits high. Feeling good.

9 Very happy. Feeling really good. Elated.

10 Extremely happy. Feeling ecstatic, joyous, fantastic.

Name: Wessman & Ricks' `Elation - Depression Scale" (adapted version)

A-ARE/md/sqr/v/10/b Selfreport on single question, answered every evening before retiring during six weeks (experience sampling) "On average; how elated or depressed, happy or unhappy you felt today....? 10 Complete elation, rapturous joy and soaring ecstasy 9 Very elated and in very high spirits. Tremendous delight and buoyancy 8 Elated and in high spirits 7 Feeling very good and cheerful 6 Feeling pretty good, "OK" 5 Feeling a little bit low. Just so-so 4 Spirits low and somewhat 'blue' 3 Depressed and feeling very low. Definitely 'blue' 2 Tremendously depressed. Feeling terrible, really miserable, "just awful" 1 Utter depression and gloom. Completely down. All is black and leaden. Wish it were all over. Name: Wessman & Ricks' `Elation - depression scale' A-ARE/mi/sqr/v/3/a Selfreport on single question, asked 21 times in a period of 10 weeks (experience sampling) "How would you characterize your mood or impulse of the last instant....?" 3 happy 2 neutral 1 sad Summation: average of 21 scores. A-ASA/cm/fi/n/9/a Interviewer rating based on open interview 1 depressed 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 elated A-ASA/cm/rdf/n/9/a Rating by spouce 1 depressed 2 3 4 5 6 7 9 elated

A-BB/cm/mg/v/2/a

Selfreport on 10 questions:

During the past few weeks, did you ever feel? (yes/no)

A Particularly exited or interested in something?

B So restless that you couldn't sit long in a chair?

C Proud because someone complimented you on something

you had done?

D Very lonely or remote from other people?

E Pleased about having accomplished something?

F Bored?

G On top of the world?

H Depressed or very unhappy?

I That things were going your way?

J Upset because someone criticized you?

Answer options and scoring:

yes = 1

no = 0

Summation:

-Positive Affect Score (PAS): A+C+E+G+I

-Negative Affect Score (NAS): B+D+F+H+J

-Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS minus NAS

Possible range: -5 to +5

Name: Bradburn's 'Affect Balance Scale' (standard version)

A-BB/cm/mq/v/2/c

Selfreport on 10 questions:

During the past few weeks, did you ever feel? (yes/no)

B So restless that you couldn't sit long in a chair?

C Proud because someone complimented you on something

you had done?

D Very lonely or remote from other people?

E Pleased about having accomplished something?

F Bored?

G On top of the world?

H Depressed or very unhappy?

I That things were going your way?

J Upset because someone criticized you?

Answer options and scoring:

yes = 1

no = 0

Summation:

-Positive Affect Score (PAS): AC+E+G+I

-Negative Affect Score (NAS): B+D+F+H+J

-Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS minus NAS

Possible range: -5 to +4

Name: Bradburn's 'Affect Balance Scale' (adjusted version 'exited/interested' item dropped)

A-BB/cm/mq/v/5/a

Selfreport on 13 questions:

"During the past four weeks have you ever felt....?" (yes/no)

A Pleased about having accomplished something.

B Things going my way.

C Proud because someone complimented me on something I had done.

D Particularly excited or interested in something I had done.

E On top of the world.

F A deep sense of joy.

G Pleased because my life feels orderly and secure.

H Bored.

I Very lonely and remote from other people.

J Jealous of somebody.

K Angry with someone.

L Disappointed in myself..

M Unhappy about the small number of times I have pleasant feelings and experiences.

Answer options:

0 no

yes

If yes: How often did you feel so?

5 every day

4 several times a week

3 once a week

2 2 or 3 times a month

1 once a month

Summation:

- Positive Affect Score (PAS): Average A to G

- Negative Affect Score (NAS): Average H to M

- Affect Balance Score (AB): PAS minus NAS

Possible range: +42 tot -30

Name: Bradburn's "Affected Balance Scale' (modified version)

A-BB/cw/mq/v/2/a

Selfreport on 10 questions:

"During the past week, did you ever feel.....?"

A So restless that you could not sit long in a chair

B Proud, because someone had complimented you

C Very lonely or remote from people?

D Pleased about having accomplished something

E Bored

F On top of the world?

G Depressed

H That things were going your way?

I Upset because someone criticized you?

J Could not do anything, simply because you could not start?

Answer options and scoring:

- yes = 1

- no = 0

Summation:

Positive Affect Score (PAS): summed scores on B,D F,H Negative Affect Score (NAS): summed scores on A,C,E,G,I,J

Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS minus NAS

Possible range -6 to +4

Name: Bradburn's `Affect Balance Scale' (adapted version)

A-BBr/g/mq/v/5/b

Selfreport on 2 questions:

A. "How often do you feel that you are really enjoying life? Would you say......?"

4 fairly often

3 occasionally

2 rarely

1 never

B. "How often do you feel downcast or dejected? Would you say....."

1 very often

2 fairly often

3 occasionally

4 rarely

5 never

Summation: Average A + B

Name: Brenner's `Two Component Quality of Affect Scale'

A-BD2/cm/mq/v/7/b

Selfreport on 8 questions:

Using the scale below, indicate how much of the time during the PAST MONTH have you felt each

emotion?

A affectionate

B joyful

C sad

D worried

E irritable

F guilty

G happy

H proud

1 never

2 slight amount (rare)

3 some of the time

4 about half the time

5 much of the time

6 almost always

7 always

Computation: (A+B+G+H)-(C+D+E+F)/8

Name: Diener's 'Affect Balance'

A-BD3/cm/mqr/v/7/a

Selfreport of daily mood on 24 questions

'Please indicate how much of each emotion you felt in the past month'

A LOVE

Aa Affection

Ab love

Ac caring

Ab fondness

B JOY

Ba joy

Bb happiness

Bc contentment

Bd pride

C FEAR

Ca fear

Cb worry

Cc anxiety

Cd nervous

DANGER

Da anger

Db irritation

Dc disgust

Dd rage

E SHAME

Ea shame

Eb guilt

Ec regret

Ed embarrassment

F SADNES

Fa sadness

Fb loneliness

Fc unhappiness

Fd depression

Answer options:

1 not at all

2 very slight

3 somewhat

4 moderate amount

5 much

6 very much

7 extremely much

Options presented horizontally

Computation: average A+B minus average C+D+E+F

A-BD3/g/rdv/v/7/a

Rating by family and peers of daily mood on 24 questions

'Please indicate how much of each emotion Ss felt today'

A LOVE

Aa Affection

Ab love

Ac caring

Ab fondness

B JOY

Ba joy

Bb happiness

Bc contentment

Bd pride

C FEAR

Ca fear

Cb worry

Cc anxiety

Cd nervous

DANGER

Da anger

Db irritation

Dc disgust

Dd rage

E SHAME

Ea shame

Eb guilt

Ec regret

Ed embarrassment

F SADNES

Fa sadness

Fb loneliness

Fc unhappiness Fd depression

Answer options:

1 not at all

2 very slight

3 somewhat

4 moderate amount

5 much

6 very much

7 extremely much

Options presented horizontally

Computation: average A+B minus average C+D+E+F

A-BD3/md/mqr/v/7/a

Selfreport of daily mood on 24 questions

'Please indicate how much of each emotion you felt today'

A LOVE

Aa Affection

Ab love

Ac caring

Ab fondness

B JOY

Ba joy

Bb happiness

Bc contentment

Bd pride

C FEAR

Ca fear

Cb worry

Cc anxiety

Cd nervous

D ANGER

Da anger

Db irritation

Dc disgust

Dd rage

E SHĂME

Ea shame

Eb guilt

Ec regret

Ed embarrassment

F SADNES

Fa sadness

Fb loneliness

Fc unhappiness

Fd depression

Answer options:

1 not at all

2 very slight

3 somewhat

4 moderate amount

5 much

6 very much

7 extremely much

Options presented horizontally

Computation: average A+B minus average C+D+E+F

A-BK/cm/mg/v/5/a

Selfreport on 40 questions:

"Over this time period (the last few weeks) I have had the feeling described by":

A My life is on the right track

B I seem to be left alone when I don't want to be

C I feel I can do whatever I want to

D I think clearly and creatively

E I feel like a failure

F Nothing seems very much fun any more

G I like myself

H I can't be bothered doing anything

I I feel close to people around me

J I feel as though the best years of my life are over

K My future looks good

L I have lost interest in other people and don't care about them

M I have energy to spare

N I smile and laugh a lot

O I wish I could change some parts of my life

P My thoughts go around in useless circles

Q I can handle any problems that come up

R My life seems stuck in a rut

S I feel loved and trusted

T I feel there must be something wrong with me

"Over this period (the last few weeks), "how often you felt..."

U Satisfied

V Lonely

W Free-and-easy

X Clear-headed

Y Helpless

Z Impatient

AA Useful

AB Depressed

AC Loving

AD Hopeless

AE Optimistic

AF Withdrawn

AG Enthusiastic

AH Good-natured

Al Discontented

AJ Confused

AK Confident

AL Tense

AM Understood

AN Insignificant

Answer options;

0 not at all

1 occasionally

2 some of the time

3 often

4 all the time

Summation:

- Positive Affect score (PAS): mean positive items

- Negative Affect Score (NAS): mean negative items

- Affect balance score (ABS): PAS minus NAS

Possible range: -4 to +4

A-BK/cw/mq/v/5/a

Selfreport on 96 questions:

SENTENCES

Each of the sentences below describe a FEELING. Mark HOW OFTEN you had that feeling during the past week;

A Nothing goes right with me

B I feel close to people around me

C I feel as though the best years of my life are over

D I feel my life is on the right track

E I feel loved and trusted

F My work gives me a lot of pleasure

G I don't like myself

H I feel very tense

I I feel life isn't worth living

J I am content with myself

K My past life is filled with failure

L Everything I do seems worthwhile

M I can't be bothered doing anything

N I feel I can do whatever I want to

O I have lost interest in other people and don't care about

them

P Everything is going right for me

Q I can express my feelings and emotions towards other people

R I'm easy going

S I seem to bee left alone when I don't want to be

T I wish I could change some parts of my life

U I seem to have no real drive to do anything

V The future looks good

W I become very lonely

X I can concentrate well on what I'm doing

Y I feel out of place

Z I think clearly and creatively

AA I feel alone

AB I feel free and easy

AC I smile and laugh a lot

AD I feel things are going my way

AE The world seems a cold and impersonal place

AF I feel I've made a mess of things again

AG I feel like hiding away

AH I feel confident about decisions I make

Al I feel depressed for no apparent reason

AJ I feel other people like me

AK I feel like a failure

AL I feel I'm a complete person

AM I'm not sure I'm done the wright thing

AN My future looks good

AO I'm making the most out of my life

AP Everything is going right for me

AQ I feel unimportant

AR I feel as though there must be something wrong with me

AS I don't feel like making the effort to do anything

AT I feel confident in my dealings with the opposite sex

AU I want to hurt those who have hurt me

AV The results I have obtained make my efforts worthwhile

ADJECTIVES

Each of the objectives below describe a FEELING. Mark HOW OFTEN you had that feeling during the past week;

A Confident

B Hopeless

- C Pleasant
- D Insignificant
- E Discontented
- F Healthy
- G Dejected
- H Annoyed
- I Down
- J Glad
- K Glowing
- L Relaxed
- M Comfortable
- N Moody
- O Understood
- P Blue
- Q Miserable
- R Joyful
- S Tense
- T Insecure
- U Shaky
- V Satisfied
- W Safe
- X Successful
- Y Free
- Z Sad
- AA Good-natured
- **AB** Impatient
- AC Rejected
- **AD Lively**
- AE Frustrated
- AF Fearful
- **AG** Lonely
- AH Warm
- Al Contented
- AJ Good
- **AK Secure**
- **AL Disappointed**
- **AM Understanding**
- AN Depressed
- AO Low
- AP Calm
- AQ Unhappy
- AR Upset
- AS Empty
- AT Enthusiastic
- **AU Happy**
- **AV Vibrant**

Answer options:

- 0 not at all
- 1 occasionally
- 2 some of the time
- 3 often
- 4 all of the time

Summation:

- Positive Affect Score (PAS): mean positive items
- Negative Affect Score (NAS): mean negative items
- Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS minus NAS

Possible range - 4 to +4

Name: Kamman's Affectometer 1: version last week

A-BMc/cw/mg/v/4/a

Selfreport on 25 questions:

A number of statements that people have used to describe how they feel are given below. Read each one and circle the number that best describes how frequently that statement was true for you in the past seven days, including today. Some statements describe positive feelings and some describe negative feelings. You may have experienced both positive and negative feelings at different times in the past week.

A I felt sad

B I felt I had failed as a person

C I felt dissatisfied with my life

D I felt mentally alert

E I felt disappointed with myself

F I felt cheerful

G I felt life wasn't worth living

H I felt satisfied with my life

I I felt healthy

J I felt life crying

K I felt I had been successful

L I felt happy

M I felt I couldn't make decisions

N I felt unattractive

O I felt optimistic about the future

P I felt life was rewording

Q I felt cheerless

R I felt life has a purpose

S I felt too tired to do anything

T I felt pleased with the way I am

U I felt lethargic

V I found it easy to make decisions

W I felt life was enjoyable

X I felt life was meaningless

Y I felt run down

Answer options:

0 never

1 rarely

2 sometimes

3 often

Negative affect score (NAS): A, B, C, E, G, J, M, N, Q, S, U, X, Y. Positive affect score (PAS): D, F, H, I, K, L, O, P, R, T, V, W.

Affect Balance Score (ABS): PAS - NAS + 39

Name: McGreal & Joseph 'Depression-Happiness Scale' (DHS)

A-CA/mh/ri/v/2/b

Interviewer-rating of cheerfulness:

Altogether the respondent looks.....

2 quite cheerfull

1 not too cheerful

- difficult to say

Part of the 8 item Allensbacher Ausdrücktest which also involves ratings of cheerful appearance in: look, mouth, posture, movements, eyes, elbows and lips. This general rating is the last item in the test.

A-TH/md/mq/th%/0/a

Self report on 3 questions repeated every evening before retiring during 3 weeks: experience sampling)

A "What percentage of the time you were awake today did you feel happy?"

B "What percentage of the time did you feel unhappy?"

C "What percentage of the time did you feel neutral (neither happy nor unhappy)?"

Ss were told that the three percentages should add up to equal 100%.

Total score: 3-week average on question A

C-A/u/sq/v/7/a

Selfreport on single question:

"How do you feel about what you are accomplishing in life...?"

7 completely satisfied

6 very satisfied

5 satisfied

4 satisfied-dissatisfied

3 dissatisfied

2 very dissatisfied

1 completely dissatisfied.

C-ASG/h/mq/v/5/a

Selfreport on 2 questions:

A. "How important was each of the following goals in life in the plans you made for yourself in early adulthood?"

- occupational success
- family life
- friendships
- richness of cultural life
- total service to society.

1 less important to me than to most people

2

3

4

5 of prime importance to me

B. "How successful have you been in the pursuit of these goals?"

1 little satisfaction in this area

2

3

4

5 had excellent fortune in this respect

Computation: General Satisfaction 5 is the quotient obtained by multiplying the planned goal (early adulthood) by the reported success in attaining that goal, adding the five of these multiplied areas and dividing them by the sum of the planned goals for each of the areas.

Pa + Pb + Pc + Pd + Pe

Pa = planned goal a (1-5)

Sa = success goal a (1-5)

C-BW/?/sq/I/9/a

Self report on single question:

Lead item not reported

- [9] best imaginable
- [8]
- [7]
- [6]
- [5] [4]
- [3]
- [2]
- [1] worst imaginable

Name: Cantril's self anchoring ladder rating (modified version)

C-BW/c/sq/l/11/a

Selfreport on single question:

"Here is a picture of a ladder. Suppose we say that the top of the ladder represents the best possible life for you and the

bottom represents the worst possible life for you. Where on the ladder do you feel you personally stand at the present time?"

- [10] best possible life
- [9]
- [8]
- [7]
- [6]
- [5]
- [4]
- [3]
- [2] [1]
- [0] worst possible life

Preceded by 1) open questions about what the respondent imagines as the best possible life and the worst possible life. 2) ratings on the ladder of one's life five years ago and where on the ladder one expects to stand five years from now.

Name: Cantril's self anchoring ladder rating of life (original)

C-BW/c/sq/I/11/b

Selfreport on single question:

"Above you see a numbered ladder. Consider the top of the ladder as the best possible life and the bottom of the ladder as the worst possible life.

A Please place an X where you feel you are now.

B Place an Y at the point where you were five years ago.

C Please place a Z at the point that you feel you will be at five years from now.

- [10] best possible life
- [9]
- [8]
- [7]
- [6]
- [5]
- [4]
- [3]
- [2]
- [1]
- [0] worst possible life

Question A is the case question.

Name: Cantril's self anchoring ladder rating of life (modified version)

C-BW/c/sq/I/11/c

Selfreport on single question:

Here is ladder representing the 'ladder of life'. Let's suppose the top of the ladder represents the best possible life for you; and the bottom, the worst possible life for you. On which step of the ladder do you feel you personally stand at the present time?

10 best possible

9

8

7

6 5

4

3

2

1

0 worst possible life

This question was followed (not preceded) by items on life 5 years ago and 5 years from now.

C-BW/c/sq/ol/11/a

Selfreport on single question:

Please rate your life satisfaction these days, compared to the BEST and the WORST periods in your life that you have just identiofied

Answers rated on an open line scale:

-5 | worst period

-4 |

-3

-2 |

-1 |

0

+1|

+2 |

+3|

+4 İ

+5 | best period

Preceded by recall of best and worst periods in life-experience

Name: ACSA (Anamnestic Comparative Self Assessment)

C-BW/cy/sq/I/9/a

Selfreport on single question:

"Here is a picture of a ladder. At the bottom of the ladder is the worst life you might reasonably expect to have. At the top is the best life you might expect to have. Of course, life from week to week falls somewhere in between. Where was your life most of the time during the past year?"

[9] best life you might expect to have

[8]

[7]

[6]

[5]

[4]

[3]

[2]

[1] worst life you might expect to have

Name: Cantril's self anchoring ladder rating (modified version)

M-AO/u/sq/f/7/a Selfreport on single question: Which (of the faces) best described how you feel about your life as a whole? 7 completely happy 6 5 4 neither happy nor unhappy 2 1 completely unhappy M-FH/c/mq/?/6/a Selfreport on 2 questions: A "avowed happiness at this moment of life....." B "avowed happiness over the past month...... ' (Full questions not reported) Response options: 2 3 4 5 6 (response labels not reported) Summation: not reported M-FH/c/sq/v/5/a Selfreport on single question: How do you feel yourself at the time being? Is your present wellbeing.....? 5 very high 4 high 3 moderate 2 rather low 1 low M-FH/c/sq/v/7/a Selfreport on single question: "Taking all things together, how would you say you have been this period? Check the phrase that best describes how you have felt." 7 very happy 6 happy 5 somewhat happy 4 mixed (about equally happy and unhappy) 3 somewhat unhappy 2 unhappy 1 very unhappy M-FH/g/rdp/v/10/a Peerrating using single question: Use the list below to answer the following question: IN GENERAL, HOW HAPPY OR UNHAPPY DOES X USUALLY FEEL? Check the one statement that best describes his/her average happiness. 10 extremely happy (feeling ecstatic, joyous, fantastic!) 9 very happy (feeling really good and elated!) 8 pretty happy (spirits high, feeling good) 7 mildly happy (feeling fairly good and somewhat cheerful) 6 slightly happy (just a bit above neutral) 5 slightly unhappy (just a bit below neutral) 4 mildly unhappy (just a bit low) 3 pretty unhappy (somewhat "blue", spirits down) 2 very unhappy (depressed, spirits very low)

1 extremely unhappy (utterly depressed, completely down) Name: Fordyce's overall happiness item, peer rating version M-FH/g/sq/n/11/a Selfreport on single question: "Generally speaking, how (much) do you feel happy? What score do you give if we put ten for 'extremely happy, zero for extremely unhappy' and five for neither happy nor unhappy'?" 10 extremely happy 9 8 7 6 5 neither happy nor unhappy 3 2 0 extremely unhappy M-FH/g/sq/n/11/d Selfreport on single question: How happy do you feel IN GENERAL? Select the number which best describes your happiness. Very unhappy is -5 and very happy is 5 - 5 very unhappy -4 -3 -2 -1 0 1 2 3 5 very happy Computation: recoded 0 to 10, where -5 is 0 and +5 is 10 M-FH/u/sq/v/3/b Selfreport on single question: If you had to say whether you feel happy or not, what would you answer....? 3 happy 2 neither happy nor unhappy 1 unhappy M-PL/h/sq/v/5/b Selfreport on single question: following enumeration of lifegoals in six areas, the last of which was 'joy in "How successful have you been in pursuit of that goal.....?" (joy in living) 5 had excellent fortune in this respect 4 3 2 1 found little satisfaction in this area

M-TH/g/sg/v/4/a

Selfreport on single question:

".....how often enjoy life......"
(Full lead question not reported)

1 rarely

2 now and then

3 fairly often

4 all the time

O-DT/c/sq/v/7/aa

Selfreport on single question:

How do you feel about your life as a whole right now....?

7 delightfull

6 very satisfying

5 satisfying

4 mixed

3 dissatisfying

2 very dissatisfying

1 terrible

No opinion

Name: Andrews & Withey's `Delighted-Terrible Scale' (modified version)

O-DT/c/sq/v/7/b

Selfreport on single question:

How do you feel about your life as a whole right now....?

1 terrible

2 unhappy

3 mostly dissatisfied

4 mixed (about equally satisfied and dissatisfied)

5 mostly satisfied

6 pleased

7 delighted

- neutral (neither satisfied nor dissatisfied)

- I never thought about it

- does not apply to me

Name: Andrews & Withey's `Delighted-Terrible Scale' (modified version by Michalos)

O-DT/u/fi/v/9/a

In-depths interview by a qualified psychologist involving open questions and probes about various topics, such as activities, friendships, sources of self-self fulfilment and life-satisfaction. Transcripts of the interviews were then scored by two coders, who were unaware of the surveys results. The coders scored life-satisfaction using the following scale.

'How does the respondent feel about his/her life as a whole'?

1 terrible

2 very unhappy

3 unhappy

4 mostly dissatisfied

5 mixed feelings

6 mostly satisfied

7 pleased

8 very pleased

9 delighted

Findings on Happiness and HAPPINESS: CORRESPONDENCE OF DIFFERENT MEASURES O-DT/u/sq/f/7/a Selfreport on single question: Which face comes closest to expressing feeling about life as a whole? 7 delighted 6 nvery satisfying 5 satisfying 4 mixed 3 dissatisfying 2 very dissatisfying 1 terrible - No opinion Name: Andrews & Withey's "Delighted-Terrible Scale" (modified version) O-DT/u/sq/v/7/a Selfreport on single question: How do you feel about your life as a whole....? 7 delighted 6 pleased 5 mostly satisfied 4 mixed 3 mostly dissatisfied 2 unhappy 1 terrible Name: Andrews & Withey's `Delighted-Terrible Scale' (original version) O-DT/u/sqt/v/10/a Selfreport on single question asked twice in interview, "How do you feel about your life as a whole.....?" 10 delightful 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 terrible Summation: mean Name: Andrews & Withey's `Delightful-Terrible Scale' (modified version) O-DT/u/sqt/v/7/a Selfreport on single question, asked twice in interview: How do you feel about your life as a whole.....? 7 delighted 6 pleased

5 mostly satisfied

4 mixed

3 mostly dissatisfied

2 unhappy 1 terrible

Summation: arithmetic mean

Name: Andrews & Withey's "Delighted-Terrible Scale" (original version)

Also known as Lehman's 'Global lifesatisfaction'

O-DT/u/sqt/v/9/a Selfreport on single question asked twice 'How do you feel about your life as a whole?' 1 terrible 2 very unhappy 3 unhappy 4 mostly dissatisfied 5 mixed feelings 6 mostly satisfied 7 pleased 8 very pleased 9 delighted O-GBB/u/sq/c/9/a Selfreport on single question: "Here are some circles that we can imagine represent the lives of different people. Circle eight has all pluses in it, to represent a person who has all the good things in his life. Circle zero has all minuses in it, to represent a person who has all the bad things in his life. Other circles are in between. Which circle do you think comes closest to matching your life?" (circles not reproduced here) 8++++++ 7 + + + + + + + -6+++++--5 + + + + + - - -3 + + + - - - -2 + + - - - - -2 + - - - - -0 - - - - -Name: Andrews & Withey's 'Circles Scale' O-H?/?/sq/?/0/a Selfreport on single question: ".....happiness....." (Full text not reported) O-H?/?/sq/v/3/a Selfreport on single question: "happy " (Full text not reported) 3 very happy 2 pretty happy 1 not too happy O-HL/c/sq/?/6/a Selfreport on single question: "Generally speaking, are you happy these days.....?" 6 very happy 5 4 3 2 1 very unhappy (Response options not fully reported) O-HL/c/sq/v/3/aa Selfreport on single question: Taken all together, how would you say things are these days? Would you say that you are....? 3 very happy 2 pretty happy 1 not too happy

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/ab Selfreport on single question:

Taking all things together, how would you say things are these days? Would you say you are...?

3 very happy 2 fairly happy 1 not too happy

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/bc Selfreport on single question:

All in all, how much happiness do you find in life today....?

1 almost none

2 some but not very much

3 a good deal

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/cb Selfreport on single question:

In general, how happy are you these days?

3 very happy 2 pretty happy 1 not too happy

O-HL/c/sq/v/3/f Selfreport on single question:

Considering everything that has happened to you recently, how would you say things are with you -

would you say you are?

3 very happy 2 pretty happy 1 not too happy

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/a Selfreport on single question:

Taking all things together in your life, how would you say things are these days? Would you say you

are? 5 very happy 4 happy

3 neither happy nor unhappy

2 unhappy1 very unhappy

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/d Selfreport on single question:

Taking your life as a whole now, are you....?

5 very happy4 quite happy

3 more happy than unhappy 2 more unhappy than happy

1 quite unhappy

O-HL/c/sq/v/5/e Selfreport on single question:

How happy do you feel as you live now? Please choose one item on this card that comes closest to your

feeling. 5 very happy

4 fairly happy

3 neither happy nor unhappy

2 fairly unhappy 1 very unhappy O-HL/c/sq/v/5/h Selfreport on single question

'How happy are you now?'

5 very happy

4 happy

3 neither happy nor unhappy

2 unhappy1 very unhappy

Original text in Danish:

'Hvor lykkelig er du for tiden?'

5 meget lykkelig

4 lykkelig

3 hverken eller

2 ullykklig

1 meget ullykkelig

O-HL/c/sq/v/7/a Selfreport on single question:

In general, how happy would you say you are these days....?

7 extremely happy

6 very happy

5 pretty happy

4 not too happy

3 a bit unhappy

2 pretty unhappy1 very unhappy

O-HL/g/sq/v/3/c Selfreport on single question:

"In general, how happy would you say you are....?"

3 very happy

2 fairly happy

1 not too happy

O-HL/g/sq/v/4/g Selfreport on single question:

If you were to consider your life in general, how happy or unhappy would you say you are on the whole?

4 very happy

3 fairly happy

2 fairly unhappy

1 very unhappy

O-HL/m/sq/v/3/a Selfreport on single question :

All things considered, how happy would you say you are right now....?

3 very happy

2 pretty happy

1 not too happy

```
O-HL/u/sq/ol/9/a
                          Selfreport on single question:
                          Place a cross, on each line, on the place you estimate to be that which corresponds best with your state
                          1 I am not very happy
                          2 |
                          3
                          4
                          5 | I am not too happy
                          6
                          7
                          8
                          9 I am quite happy
                          Scoring: rated on an open horizontal line scale, divided afterwards in 9 sections.
O-HL/u/sq/v/3/a
                          Selfreport on single question:
                           "Taking all together: how happy would you say you are? Would you say you are....?"
                          3 very happy
                           2 pretty happy
                          1 not too happy
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/a
                          Selfreport on single question:
                          Taking all things together, would you say you are....?
                          4 very happy
                          3 quite happy
                          2 not very happy
                           1 not at all happy.
O-HL/u/sq/v/4/b
                          Selfreport on single question:
                          On the whole, how happy would you say you are....?
                           4 very happy
                          3 fairly happy
                           2 not very happy
                          1 very unhappy
O-HL/u/sq/v/5/a
                           Selfreport on single question:
                          How happy or unhappy do you think you are....?
                          5 very happy
                          4 happy
                          3 moderately happy
                          2 fairly unhappy
                          1 very unhappy
O-HL/u/sq/v/7/a
                           Selfreport on single question:
                           Considering your life as a whole, would you describe it as....:?
                          1 very unhappy
                          2
                           unhappy
                           4 an even mixture of unhappiness and happiness
                           happy
                          6
                           7 very happy
                           no opinion
```

O-HL/u/sq/v/7/b Selfreport on single question: How do you feel how happy you are....? 7 delighted 6 pleased 5 mostly satisfied 4 mixed (about equally satisfied and dissatisfied) 3 mostly 2 unhappy 1 terrible O-HP/c/sq/v/3/a Selfreport on single question: All things considered, how would you describe yourself these days? Would you say you are...? 3 very happy 2 fairly happy 1 not too happy O-HP/u/sq/v/3/a Selfreport on single question: Do you think of yourself as.....? 3 happy 2 pretty happy 1 unhappy? O-QLS/cm/sq/ol/101/a Selfreport on single question: How would you estimate your quality of life as a whole during the last 4 weeks? 0 100 Rated on 15 cm vertical open line O-SLL/c/sq/v/3/a Selfreport on single question: In general how satisfying do you find the way you are spending your life these days. Would you call it....? 3 completely satisfying 2 pretty satisfying 1 not very satisfying O-SLL/c/sq/v/5/d Selfreport on single question: How satisfied are you with the life you currently lead? 5 extraordinary satisfied 4 very satisfied 3 satisfied 2 fairly satisfied 1 not so satisfied O-SLL/u/sq/v/3/d Selfreport on single question: Considering your daily life, are you... 1 unsatisfied 2 neither satisfied nor unsatisfied 3 satisfied

O-SLP/c/sq/l/11/a

Selfreport on single question :

"Some people seem to be quite happy and satisfied with their lives, while others seem quite unhappy and dissatisfied. Now look at this ladder (again). Suppose that a person who is entirely satisfied with his life would be at the top of the ladder and a person who is extremely dissatisfied with his life would be at the bottom of the ladder. Where would you put yourself on the ladder at the present stage of your life in terms of how satisfied or dissatisfied you are with your personal life?"

[10] entirely satisfied

- [9]
- [8]
- [7]
- [6]
- [5] [4]
- [3]
- [2]
- [1]
- [0] entirely dissatisfied

Name Cantril ladder rating (modified version)

O-SLu/c/sq/n/7/b

Selfreport on single question:

"All in all, how satisfied are you with your life these days....?"

1 very dissatisfied

- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6

7 very satisfied

O-SLu/c/sq/v/3/b

Selfreport on single question:

"In general, how satisfying do you find your life these days? Would you call it....?."

- 3 completely satisfying
- 2 pretty satisfying
- 1 not satisfying

O-SLu/c/sq/v/4/b

Selfreport on single question:

In general, how satisfied are you with your life these days....?"

- 4 very satisfied
- 3 somewhat satisfied
- 2 somewhat dissatisfied
- 1 very dissatisfied

O-SLu/c/sq/v/5/e

Selfreport on single question:

'How satisfied are you with your life now?'

- 5 very satisfied
- 2 satisfied
- 3 neither satisfied nor dissatisfied
- 2 dissatisfied
- 1 very dissatisfied

Original text in Danish:

'Hvor tilfreds er du med dit liv for tiden?'

- 5 meget tilfreds
- 4 tilfreds
- 3 hverken tilfreds eller utilfreds
- 2 utilfreds

	1 meget utilfreds
O-SLu/g/sq/v/3/a	Selfreport on single question:
	"On the whole, how satisfied would you say you are with your life?" 1 not very satisfied 2 fairly satisfied 3 very satisfied
O-SLu/u/sq/v/4/a	Selfreport on single question:
	Overall, how satisfied are you with your life? 4 very satisfied 3 satisfied 2 dissatisfied 1 very dissatisfied.
O-SLV/u/sq/t/101/a	Selfreport on single question: Where would you put your life as a whole on a feeling thermometer? Rated on 'thermometer scale' (in grades) 0 degrees: very cold, negative 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 very warm, positive
O-SLW/c/sq/I/10/a	Self report on single question:
	Taking all together, how satisfied are you currently with your life as a whole? Please indicate on this ladder. 1 means 'not satisfied at all' and 10 completely satisfied
O-SLW/c/sq/l/11/a	Self rating on single question:
	"All things considered, how satisfied or dissatisfied are you overall with your life as a whole these days?"
	Rated on ladder scale [10] completely satisfied [] [] [] [] [] [] [] [] [] [] [] [] []

O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/a Selfreport on single question: All things considered, how satisfied are you with your life as-a-whole these days? 1 dissatisfied 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 10 satisfied O-SLW/c/sq/n/10/aa Selfreport on single question: All things considered, how satisfied are you with your life as-a-whole now....? 1 dissatisfied 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 satisfied O-SLW/c/sq/n/11/ba Selfreport on single question; What do you think, how satisfied are you at this moment- all in all - with your life ?' 'If for instance you are totally satisfied with your life, please mark a '10'. If you are totally unsatisfied with your life, mark a '0'. If you are not completely unsatisfied nor totally satisfied range yourself somewhere between '1' and '9" 10 completely satisfied 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 0 completely dissatisfied O-SLW/c/sq/n/7/a Selfreport on single question: We have talked about various parts of your life, now I want to ask you about your life as a whole. How satisfied are you with your life as a whole these days....? 7 completely satisfied 6 5 4 neutral 3 2 1 completely dissatisfied

O-SLW/c/sq/n/9/a	Selfreport on single question:
	'All things considered, how satisfied are you with your life these days?' 1 completely dissatisfied 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 completely satisfied
O-SLW/c/sqt/v/7/a	Selfreport on single question, asked twice during the interview:
	Are you at this moment satisfied or dissatisfied with life in general? 7 very satisfied 6 for the greater part satisfied 5 rather more satisfied than dissatisfied 4 neither satisfied nor dissatisfied 3 somewhat more dissatisfied than satisfied 2 for the greater part dissatisfied 1 very dissatisfied - Do not know, difficult to say
O-SLW/g/sq/v/6/a	Selfreport on single question:
	Overall, how satisfied are you with your life in general? 1 very dissatisfied 2 dissatisfied 3 somewhat dissatisfied 4 somewhat satisfied 5 satisfied 6 very satisfied
O-SLW/u/sq/v/7/a	Selfreport on single question:
	Considering everything, how satisfied are you with your life as whole? 7 completely satisfied 6 satisfied 5 mostly satisfied 4 satisfied/dissatisfied 3 dissatisfied 2 very dissatisfied 1 completely dissatisfied
O-SLW/u/sq/v/7/b	Selfreport on single question :
	How do you feel about your life as a whole? 7 completely satisfied 6 very satisfied 5 satisfied 4 satisfied/dissatisfied 3 dissatisfied 2 very dissatisfied 1 completely dissatisfied
O-Sum/g/fi/?/7/a	Selfreport in in-depth interview about affective nature of one's life. Rated on the level of happiness by an expert rater on a 1-7 scale

Findings on Happiness and HAPPINESS: CORRESPONDENCE OF DIFFERENT MEASURES O-Sum/g/rc/v/7/a Clinical rating. Ratings by four judges on the basis of notes from observations and interviews between age 12-18. Ratings were made on the following dimensions: A. discontented B. unhappy C. dissatisfied D. complaints Rating options: 1 not at all true 2 3 4 average 5 6 8 extremely true Summation: not reported O-Sum/u/mq/*/0/b Selfreport in 2 questions: A. "How satisfied are you with your life as a whole these days?" 10 completely satisfied 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 0 not at all satisfied B. "Where would you place your life as a whole?" Rated on a thermometer scale.

100 perfect, as good as you can imagine it being

90

80

70

60

50

40

30 20

10

0 terrible, as bad as you can imagine it being

Summation: factor loading

Appendix 2: Statistics used

Symbol Explanation

Beta

AoV ANALYSIS of VARIANCE (ANOVA)

Type: statistical procedure

Measurement level: Correlate(s): nominal, Happiness: metric.

In an ANOVA, the total happiness variability, expressed as the sum of squares, is split into two or more parts, each of which is assigned to a source of variability. At least one of those sources is the variability of the correlate, in case there is only one, and always one other is the residual variability, which includes all unspecified influences on the happiness variable. Each sum of squares has its own number of degrees of freedom (df), which sum up to Ne -1 for the total variability. If a sum of squares (SS) is divided by its own number of df, a mean square (MS) is obtained. The ratio of two correctly selected mean squares has an F-distribution under the hypothesis that the corresponding association has a zero-value.

NOTE: A significantly high F-value only indicates that, in case of a single correlate, the largest of the c mean values is systematically larger than the smallest one. Conclusions about the other pairs of means require the application of a Multiple Comparisons Procedure (see e.g. BONFERRONI'S MULTIPLE COMPARISON TEST, DUNCAN'S MULTIPLE RANGE TEST or STUDENT-NEWMAN-KEULS)

(B) STANDARDIZED REGRESSION COEFFICIENT by LEAST SQUARES (OLS)

Type: test statistic.

Measurement level: Correlates: all metric, Happinessl: metric.

Range: [-1; +1]

Meaning:

beta > 0 « a higher correlate level corresponds with, on an average, higher happiness rating. beta < 0 « a higher correlate level corresponds with, on an average, lower happiness rating.

beta = 0 « no correlation.

beta = + 1 or -1 « perfect correlation.

Remark:

Mean of observations is subtracted from all observations if standardized.

BMCT BONFERRONI'S MULTIPLE COMPARISON TEST

Type: statistical procedure

Measurement level: Correlate: nominal, Happiness: metric

Meaning: if the correlate is measured at c levels, the c mean happiness values can be ranked from low to high. A multiple comparison procedure judges for each of the ½c(c-1) pairs whether or not they differ significantly. A convenient way to represent the results is by ranking the c means and by underlining them in such a way that means which have a common underlining do NOT differ significantly.

When added by us, this test is performed at the 95% confidence level for all the differences together.

Cohen's COEFFICIENT FOR GROUP DIFFERENCES. Also called EFFECT SIZE

Type: descriptive statistic only

Measurement level: Correlate: dichotomous, Happiness level: metric

Theoretical range: unlimited.

Meaning: effect size indicator for difference of means.

DM DIFFERENCE of MEANS

Type: descriptive statistic only.

Measurement level: Correlate: dichotomous, Happiness: metric

Range: depending on the happiness rating scale of the author; range symmetric about zero.

Meaning: the difference of the mean happiness, as measured on the author's rating scale, between the two correlate levels.

two correlate levels.

http://worlddatabaseofhappiness.eur.nl/hap_cor/top_sub.php?code=H6 (337 of 344)9-9-2009 13:26:32

G GOODMAN & Kruskal's GAMMA

Type: test statistic

Measurement level: Correlate: ordinal, Happinessl: ordinal

Range: [-1; +1]

Meaning:

G = 0 « no rank correlation

G = +1 « strongest possible rank correlation, where high correlate values correspond with high happiness ratings.

G = -1 « strongest possible rank correlation, where high correlate values correspond with low happiness ratings.

9

PARTIAL GAMMA. See: GAMMA

Range: [-1, +1].

Seldom used in happiness research. See excerpted report.

mc Guttman's monotonicy coefficient.

Gs

Range: [-1, +1].

Measurement level: Both correlate and happiness ordinal or interval

Based on the multiplication of signed differences within one variable with the corresponding difference in

the second variable and summation over all possible differences.

Seldom used in happiness research. See excerpted report.

mr Mean correlation coefficient (r).

For r, see PRODUCT-MOMENT CORRELATION

PRODUCT-MOMENT CORRELATION COEFFICIENT (Also "Pearson's correlation coefficient' or simply

'correlation coefficient')
Type: test statistic.

Measurement level: Correlate: metric, Happiness: metric

Range: [-1; +1]

Meaning:

r = 0 « no correlation ,

r = 1 « perfect correlation, where high correlate values correspond with high happiness values, and

r = -1 « perfect correlation, where high correlate values correspond with low happiness values.

rpc PARTIAL CORRELATION COEFFICIENT

Type: test statistic

Measurement level: Correlate: metric, Happiness: metric

Range: [-1; +1]

Meaning: a partial correlation between happiness and one of the correlates is that correlation, which remains after accounting for the contribution of the other influences, or some of them, to the total variability in the happiness scores.

Under that conditions

rpc > 0 « a higher correlate level corresponds with a higher happiness rating,

rpc < 0 « a higher correlate level corresponds with a lower happiness rating,

SNR Statistic Not Reported

tb KENDALL'S RANK CORRELATION COEFFICIENT TAU-B

Type: test statistic

Measurement level: Correlate: ordinal, Happiness: ordinal

Range: [-1; +1]

Meaning:

tb = 0 « no rank correlation

tb = 1 « perfect rank correlation, where high values of the correlate correspond with high happiness

ratings.

tb = -1 « perfect rank correlation, where high values of the correlate correspond with low happiness

ratings.

tc KENDALL'S TAU-C (Also referred to as Stuart's tau-c)

Type: test statistic

Measurement level: Correlate: ordinal, Happiness: ordinal

Range: [-1; +1]

Meaning:

tc = 0 « no rank correlation

tc = 1 « perfect rank correlation, where high values of the correlate correspond

with high happiness ratings.

tc = -1 « perfect rank correlation, where high values of the correlate correspond

with low happiness ratings.

V CRAMéR's V

Type: test statistic

Measurement level: Correlate: nominal, Happiness: ordinal

Range: [0; 1]

Meaning:

V = 0 « no association

V = 1 « strongest possible association

ZZZZZ CRAMéR's V

Type: test statistic

Measurement level: Correlate: nominal, Happiness: ordinal

Range: [0; 1]

Meaning:

V = 0 « no association

V = 1 « strongest possible association

Appendix 3: About the World Database of Happiness

Structure of the collections

The World Database of Happiness is an ongoing register of scientific research on the subjective enjoyment of life. It brings together findings that are scattered throughout many studies and provides a basis for synthetic work.

World literature on Happiness

Selection on subject



Bibliography and Directory

Selection of empirical studies



Selection on valid measurement: Item Bank

Abstracting and classification of findings



Z

How happy people are, distributional findings Happiness in Nations, Happiness in Publics What goes together with happiness Correlational Findings



Listing of comparable findings in Nations



States of Nations , Trends in Nations

Size of the collections 1226 Happiness measures (Item Bank) 4258 Nations surveys in 206 Nations 149 Distinguished publics in 1199 studies 12032 Correlational findings in 1196 studies

Appendix 4 Further Findings in the World Database of Happiness

Main Subjects	Subject Description	Number of Studies
A1	ACTIVITY: LEVEL (how much one does)	58
A2	ACTIVITY: PATTERN (what one does)	32
A3	AFFECTIVE LIFE	48
A4	AGE	400
A 5	AGGRESSION	12
A6	ANOMY	32
A7	APPEARANCE (good looks)	15
A8	ATTITUDES	6
A9	AUTHORITARIANISM	4
B1	BIRTH CONTROL	1
B2	BIRTH HISTORY (own birth)	201
B3	BODY	77
C1	CHILDREN	1
C2	CHILDREN: WANT FOR (Parental aspirations)	6
C3	CHILDREN: HAVING (parental status)	195
C4	CHILDREN: CHARACTERISTICS OF ONE'S CHILDREN	25
C5	CHILDREN: RELATION WITH ONE'S CHILDREN	8
C6	CHILDREN: REARING OF ONE'S CHILDREN (parental behavior)	26
C7	COMMUNAL LIVING	9
C8	CONCERNS	18
C9	COPING	43
C10	CREATIVENESS	6
C11	CULTURE (Arts and Sciences)	8
D1	DAILY JOYS & HASSLES	5
E1	EDUCATION	302
E2	EMPLOYMENT	363
E3	ETHNICITY	98
E4	EXPRESSIVE BEHAVIOR	12
F1	FAMILY OF ORIGIN (earlier family for adults, current for young)	236
F2	FAMILY OF PROCREATION	58
F3	FAMILY OF RELATIVES	157
F4	FARMING	25
F5	FREEDOM	32

F6	FRIENDSHIP	152
G1	GENDER	370
G2	GRIEF	1
H1	HABITS	1
H2	HANDICAP	25
H3	HAPPINESS: VIEWS ON HAPPINESS	49
H4	HAPPINESS: DISPERSION OF HAPPINESS	10
H5	HAPPINESS: CAREER	191
H6	HAPPINESS: CORRESPONDENCE OF DIFFERENT MEASURES	310
H7	HAPPINESS OF OTHERS	(
H8	HAPPINESS: REPUTATION OF HAPPINESS	19
H9	HEALTH-BEHAVIOR	25
H10	HELPING	Ę
H11	HOPE	3
H12	HOUSEHOLD: COMPOSITION	137
H13	HOUSEHOLD: WORK	32
H14	HOUSING	106
I 1	INCOME	552
12	INSTITUTIONAL LIVING	43
13	INTELLIGENCE	71
14	INTERESTS	3
15	INTERVIEW	73
16	INTIMACY	103
L1	LANGUAGE	2
L2	LEADERSHIP	3
L3	LEISURE	206
L4	LIFE APPRAISALS: OTHER THAN HAPPINESS	368
L5	LIFE CHANGE	35
L6	LIFE EVENTS	86
L7	LIFE GOALS	75
L8	LIFE HISTORY	2
L9	LIFE STYLE	22
L10	LOCAL ENVIRONMENT	374
L11	LOTTERY	3
L12	LOVE-LIFE	31
M1	MARRIAGE: MARITAL STATUS CAREER	64
M2	MARRIAGE: CURRENT MARITAL STATUS	543
M3	MARRIAGE: RELATIONSHIP	115
M4	MARRIAGE: PARTNER	46
M5	MEANING	23
M6	MEDICAL TREATMENT	81
M7	MENTAL HEALTH	218
M8	MIGRATION: TO OTHER COUNTRY	29
M9	MIGRATION: MOVING WITHIN COUNTRY (residential mobility)	17
M10	MIGRATION: MIGRANT WORK	3
M11	MILITARY LIFE	7
M12	MODERNITY	6
M13	MOOD	246

M14	MOTIVATION	7
N1	NATION: NATIONALITY	29
N2	NATION: ERA (temporal period)	41
N3	NATION: NATIONAL CHARACTER (modal personality)	29
N4	NATION: CONDITION IN ONE'S NATION	430
N5	NATION: POSITION OF ONE'S NATION	1
N6	NATION: ATTITUDES TO ONES NATION	152
N7	NATION: LIVABILITY OF ONE'S NATION	17
N8	NATION i: ATTITUDES IN	1
N9	REGION IN NATION	59
N10	NUTRITION	23
N21	ERA	(
O1	OCCUPATION	178
O2	ORGAN TRANSPLANTATION	17
P1	PERSONALITY: HISTORY	48
P2	PERSONALITY: CHANGE	10
P3	PERSONALITY: CURRENT ORGANIZATION	7
P4	PERSONALITY: CURRENT TRAITS	462
P5	PERSONALITY: LATER	23
P6	PHYSICAL HEALTH	427
P7	PLANNING	11
P8	POLITICAL BEHAVIOUR	231
P9	POPULARITY	26
P10	POSSESSIONS	60
P11	PRISON	1
P12	PROBLEMS	25
P13	PSYCHO-SOMATIC COMPLAINTS	62
P14	PETS	3
R1	RELIGION	251
R2	RESOURCES	Q
R3	RETIREMENT	89
R4	ROLES	23
S1	SCHOOL	129
S2	SELF-IMAGE	237
S3	SEX-LIFE	61
S4	SLEEP	16
S5	SOCIAL MOBILITY	17
S6	SOCIAL PARTICIPATION: PERSONAL CONTACTS	69
S7	SOCIAL PARTICIPATION: VOLUNTARY ASSOCIATIONS	131
S8	SOCIAL PARTICIPATION: TOTAL (personal + associations)	34
S9	SOCIO-ECONOMIC STATUS	154
S10	SOCIAL SUPPORT: RECEIVED	62
S11	SOCIAL SUPPORT: PROVIDED	6
S12	SPORTS	38
S13	STIMULANTS	49
S14	SUICIDE	3
S15	SUMMED DETERMINANTS	92
T1	TIME	53

T2	THERAPY	38
T3	TOLERANCE	37
V1	VALUES: CAREER	8
V2	VALUES: CURRENT PREFERENCES (own)	73
V3	VALUES: CLIMATE (current values in environment)	7
V4	VALUES: SIMILARITY (current fit with others)	12
V5	VICTIM	14
W1	WAR	5
W2	WISDOM	2
W3	WORK: CAREER	2
W4	WORK: CONDITIONS	68
W5	WORK: ATTITUDES	347
W6	WORK: PERFORMANCE (current)	29
W7	WORRIES	31
XX	UNCLASSIFIED	25

Appendix 5: Related Subjects

Subject		Related Su	ubject(s)
Н6	HAPPINESS: CORRESPONDENCE OF DIFFERENT MEASURES	H6.1.1.22	2 . O-DT by O-open
Н6	HAPPINESS: CORRESPONDENCE OF DIFFERENT MEASURES	M13.2	Current mood of the moment
Н6	HAPPINESS: CORRESPONDENCE OF DIFFERENT MEASURES	N7.2.2	Average satisfaction of citizens
H6.1.1.7	. O-HL by O-sum	L4.8	Happiness inventories involving unacceptable items
H6.1.1.13	. O-SL by O-sum	L4.8	Happiness inventories involving unacceptable items
H6.1.1.22	. O-DT by O-open	H8.2.6	. Rating of happiness by clinician
H6.1.1.27	. O-further by O-open	H8.2.6	. Rating of happiness by clinician
H6.1.2	Overall Happiness and Hedonic Affect-level	M13	MOOD
H6.1.2.5	. O-HP by A-CA	H8.2.4	. Rating of happiness by interviewer
H6.1.2.11	. O-SL by A-CA	H8.2.4	. Rating of happiness by interviewer
H6.1.2.18	. O-open by A-ARE	H8.2.6	. Rating of happiness by clinician
H6.1.2.19	. O-open by A-CA	H8.2.4	. Rating of happiness by interviewer
H6.1.2.46	. O-sum by A-AB	L4.8	Happiness inventories involving unacceptable items
H6.1.3	Overall happiness and contentment	L4.5	Comparative appraisals of life-as- a-whole8
H6.1.3.10	. O-SL by C-open	H8.2.4	. Rating of happiness by interviewer

H6.1.3.14	. O-DT by C-open	H8.2.4	. Rating of happiness by interviewer
H6.2.1	Hedonic level and overall happiness	H6.1.2	Overall Happiness and Hedonic Affect-level
H6.2.2	Hedonic level and hedonic level	M13	MOOD
H6.2.2.11	. A-AB by A-CA	H8.2.4	. Rating of happiness by interviewer
H6.2.2.12	2 . A-CA by A-CA	H8.2.4	. Rating of happiness by interviewer
H6.2.4.5	. A-CA by M-ACO	H8.2.4	. Rating of happiness by interviewer
H6.3.1	Contentment and happiness	H6.1.3	Overall happiness and contentment
H6.3.2	Contentment and hedonic level	H6.2.3	Hedonic level and contentment
H6.4.1	by pure overall happiness	H6.1.4	Overall happiness and mixed measures
H6.4.2	by pure indicators of hedonic level	H6.2.4	Hedonic level and mixed indicators of happiness
H6.4.3	by pure indicators of contentment	H6.3.4	Contentment and mixed indicators of happiness

A report of the World Database of Happiness, Correlational Findings